uction Catalogs - American
LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
NEW YORK CITY
Schulman
R5700218

AUSTRIAN ABBEY TREASURE

OUTSTANDING COLLECTION

OF

U. S., Foreign, Ancient Coins, Gold and Silver
Valuable Antiquities and Art Objects
Gold Americana

Lot 1883

NOTE:

ABBREVIATED

NON-ILLUSTRATED

EDITION

Wherever PLATE is mentianed we have at yaur disposal photographs fram the original edition (upan special request.)

PUBLIC AUCTION

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

JUNE 21st - 22nd, 1957

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

JANSEN SUITE, 4th FLOOR

Park Avenue & 50th Street, New York City

●

Catalogued and sold by

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE — NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Exhibition June 16th to 22nd, Lobby Waldorf and Schulman Office

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3342

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

.....1957

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

JUNE 21, 22, 1957

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

PRICES REALIZED OF THIS SALE $1.00

CASH ENCLOSED	
Priced Catalogue	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
Priced Catalogue	
Lots Bought at Sale	

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 21st, 1957

LOTS 1–823

The "Taler – afternoon"

2 P. M.

After the success we had with the 1500 Crowns from a Chicago collection in our September 1956 sale, we are happy to announce that the same city, Chicago, honors us with another large and select group of Talers.

We have listed only the first part, since further in the catalogue three large groups of Talers will be auctioned.

We refer to the predominant Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Salzburg and Spanish American Crowns, further in this sale. See lots 657 etc., 1151–1294, 1326 etc., 1364–1452, 2588 etc.

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

and a few smaller pieces.

1 **Amsterdam.** Besieged by Spaniards. Necessity Crown of 40 Sols 1578 square with round corners. Arms. 1 counterstamp on top. Rev. AR.ET–PO Maill. III. 2. VF. Rare.

2 **Argentina.** 8 Reales 1768 **Rioja.** R8L–SVI–168P. Rev. Castles and lions. Crude. Fine. Rarity. **PLATE.** (Valued $200.00).

MENDOZA et al;

"The Last of the Colonial American Cobs"

Reference The Numismatist (1945) Vol. LVIII p. 701–3: (Numis.)

With attribution and authenticity secure by reference also to the American Numismatic Society's (ANS) Museum Notes No. II of 1947, collectors may discover in the following rarities the added value of **pedigree,** in the tracing of which is itself a unique experience.

Of Museum quality these exceptional and internationally recognized pieces may not appear again, if ever, for some time to come:

3 **Mendoza;** 1823; 4 reales; (ANS) plate XVIII #4; (Numis.) #12: **PLATE.**

4 **Mendoza;** 1823; 4 reales; (Numis.) #10 **PLATE.**

5 **Mendoza;** 1823; 4 reales; (ANS) plate XVIII #5; (Numis.) #9: **PLATE.**

6 **Mendoza;** 1823; 1 real; (Numis.) #3: **PLATE.**

7 **Mendoza;** 1824; 4 reales; (ANS) plate XIX #4; (Numis.) #23: **PLATE.**

8 **Rioxa;** 1821; 2 reales; (ANS) plate XVIII #3: **PLATE.**

9 **Australia.** Crown 1937. EF.

10 **Austria.** (Holy Roman Empire) Ferdinand I 1521–1564. Very broad overweight (1¼) Showtaler 1541. EF. **PLATE.**

11 Taler, no date, Bust right. Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. VF plus.

12 Rudolph II. Triple taler 1604. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in Golden Fleece, for Tyrol. Nicely toned specimen. VF. (Jenks 598).

13 Ferdinand II 1619–1637. Double Taler 1636 struck at Vienna. Bust laureate right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. (Horsky 1637). Latour 1417. VF. Rare. **PLATE.** ($90.00).

14 Maria Theresa. Taler 1778. Milan. Veiled bust. Unc. RR.

15 Francis Joseph. 5 Corona 1900. Proof surface. Rare as such.

16 Republic. 2 Sch. 1930. W. v: Vogelweide, 2 Sch. 1936 Eug. v. Savoy. CW. 10, 16. Unc.

17 Mozart. 25 Sch. 1756–1956. Proof. 2 pcs.

18 **Azores.** 960 Reis. Brazil 1816. Struck over Mexican Ferd. VII 8 R. Counterstamp GP under Crown. VF. Rare.

19 **Bantam.** Small dollar or Gobog (1600) in brass. Obv. & Rev. showing dance figures. See Millies and Netcher V. D. Chys. 44mm. EF. Rare.

20 **Batenburg.** William of Bronckhorst 1556–1573. Taler (15) 59 with title of Ferdinand, Holy Roman Emperor 1521–64. Bust l. Rev. Eagle. Fine for coin.

21 **Basel.** Double Taler, no date. Large planchet. Basel staff in circle of shields. Rev. Double headed eagle. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE. Brill. Unc. Rare as such.

22 **Bavaria.** Louis I. Commemorative Taler 1826. Bust. Rev. Reichenbach and Fraunhofer. D. 558. Unc.

23 Taler 1827, on Theresa Order. Dav. 561. Unc.

24 Taler 1830. Bayerns Treue. D. 566. EF.

25 Taler 1832. Otto becoming Greece King. D. 568. EF. Rare.

26 Taler 1833. Custom union. D. 569. Unc.

27 Taler 1834. Oberwittelsbach. D. 572. Brill. Unc.

28 Taler 1835. On Aibling Statue. D. 575, Hypothekenbank. D. 574. EF. 2 pcs.

29 Double Taler 1837. Coin union South Germany. D. 581. EF.

30 Double Taler 1839. Equestrial statue Maxim. I. D. 583. EF.

31 Maximilian II. Double Taler 1854. Industrial exhibition. D. 603. EF.

32 Double "Gedenktaler" 1892. Leopold Prince Regent to l. Rev. Monument in "Feldherrn Halle". Lettered edge. Toned. Unc. Rare.

33 Otto 1886–1913. 5, 3, 2 Mark 1911 on the 90th birthday of the Prince Regent. Brill. Unc. 3 pcs.

34 Louis III. Pattern 20 Mark 1913 in silver. Unpublished type by Goetz. Old bust left with glasses and old type collar. Rev. Athlete with crown, eagle at feet. Brill. Unc. Very rare. Added 2 Mark 1911 CW. 45. VF. 2 pcs.

35 Pattern set 1913 of 3 Mark & 2 Mark pieces by Goetz. Bearded head in high relief. Rev. Eagle with shield. Proofs. 2 pcs. RRR.

36 5 Mark 1913. Pattern by Goetz. Bust left. Rev. Eagle with shield. Proof. Rare.

37 **Belgium.** Marriage of Duke of Brabant 5 frs. 1853. Bust of Leopold I. Rev. Duke & Duchesse. Fine & VF. 2 pcs.

38 5 frs. 1866, 2 frs. & 1 fr. 1850–1880 Jubilee. Fine. 3 pcs.

39 5 frs. 1870, 1873. CW. 24. EF. Toned. Added. Bronze 10c. 1853. Duke of Brabant. F. 3 pcs.

40 Railroad Centennial. 40 francs 1935. French inscription. Very rare issue not in CW. (before the 50 francs). Stdg. Knight. Rev. Railroad building. Lettered edge. Unc. (Owner paid in 1945 $50.00).

41 Regular issue 50 frs. 1935 with Dutch & French inscription. EF. 2 pcs.

42 Leopold III 50 frs. 1939. Bust l. Rev. Shields of the 9 Provinces. Two types, one with French inscription first, other with Dutch inscription first. Unc. 2 pcs.

43 **Belgian Insane Asylum.** 5 franc 1909 in use in this large Belgian group of asylums. Large brass issued by the "Brothers of Charity" DEUS CHARITAS EST. In center anchor, sword, apple. EF. Rare dollar.

44 Set of 5, 2, 1 frs. 1909. Brass. EF. 3 pcs.
45 Duplicate 5 frs. 1909. VF.
46 Duplicate 2, 1 frs. 1909. VF. 2 pcs.
47 Balance of collection. 9 pcs. VF.
48 **Belgian Congo.** 5 frs. 1891. EF. Rare.
49 Lot of 5 frs. 1937, 1952 brass, 1 fr. 1922, 1929, 50c. 1925, 4 small pieces, French & Dutch. VF. 9 pcs.
50 **Belgioso** (Italy) Anthony. Taler 1769. Bust. Arms. Beautiful. Brill. Proof. (Valued $42.50) **PLATE.**
51 **Bern.** (Switzerland). Crown 1798. Swiss warrior. Rev. Arms. EF. (Type with large letters).
52 Small taler size. Berchtold Haller Reformator. Bust l. Rev. WIR HALTEN FEST WAS GOTT UNS GAB. Bern 1828. Unc. Rare.
53 **Brabant.** Revolution 1790. Lion d'argent. Silver Crown with lion. Rev. Shields DE WITTE 1156. EF. Rare.
54 **Brandenburg.** Franconia. George the Pious and Albrecht. Taler 1540. Busts face to face. Rev. Floriated cross with 5 shields. v. Schroetter 685. Fine.
55 **Bayreuth.** Alexander, Markgraf. Taler 1783. Bust r. Rev. Arms. ZEHEN (instead of Zehn) EINE FEINE MARK. Unc. Rare.
56 **Brazil.** First Portugal occupation 1643. **Mexico** 8 R. of Philip III counterstamped with "480" under a Crown and also counterst. with a rosette. VF. Rare. **PLATE.**
57 960 Reis 1816. Gilt pattern (in silver) EF. Rare.
58 960 Reis 1824 over 1822, **Mexico** Peso. Extremely well struck. EF. Scarce.
59 1200 Reis 1835. Dollar size. Very rare. Fine.
60 800 Reis 1844. Small size. Very Rare. EF. **PLATE.**
61 **1900** Set 4000, 2000, 1000 Reis on Fourth Centennial of the Discovery. Beautiful set, recently sold for $125.00. EF. Unc. 3 pcs.
62 **British Guiana.** Geo III. 3 Guilders 1809. Obv. very good. Rev. Fine. Rare.
63 **Bolivia.** Peso 1825. Simon Bolivar right. Rev. Mountain of Potosi with sun. Bronze. EF.
64 Boliviano 1868. Arms. Rev. Eagle. Very rare crown. Reeded edge. Unc. **PLATE.**
65 **Bombay.** Crown of 2 pice 1811 in lead Large Crown, BomB below. Rev. Inscription, weakly struck. Atkins 139. Fine. Rare.
66 **Bronckhorst.** William 1556–73 (Netherlands) Batenburg undated Lion taler. Double headed eagle. Rev. Lion. DA–PACEM–DOMINI–IN–D–NOSTRIS. Fine. **Rare.**

LARGE TALERS

67 **Brunswick Luneburg.** Line New Luneburg 1648. 3 Taler. Christian Lewis on horse-back to left. Rev. Arms. Ex. Jenks 3894. Davenport 146A. VF. Rare.
68 1654 3 Taler. Horse. Rev. Monograms C. L. Davenport 156. F. 1018, Reimann 2215. VF. Rare. **PLATE ON REQUEST**
69 1662 3 Taler. Horse left above mines. Rev. CL. K. 2217. Davenport 173. VF. Rare.
70 Line New Wolfenbuttel. 2 Taler 1666 of August on his 88th birthday. Davenport 87. VF. **PLATE ON REQUEST**
71 New Luneburg. 3 Taler 1670. John Fred. of Calenburg 1665–79. Horse left over mines. Rev. Crowned F in shields. Davenport 200. S. 7208. Reimann 3793. F. 1874. VF.
72 Middle Wolfenbuttel Line. 1¼ Taler, no date. Fred. Wulrich. So–Called shiptaler. 4 Scenes. With Neptune on dolphin, heron baiting, mine and alchemy. Rev. Fortune with banner on globe, ship. Below 1¼. This piece from Kauffmann Coll. 251. See Sch. 6631, and see plate for next lot. VF. Rare.
73 Same but Fortune without ship and no 1¼ Sch. 6631. VF. **PLATE.**
74 Regular talers. 1596 **Lie**taler of Henry Julius 1589–1613, together with 1597 **Truth**–taler, both about fine. Unusual. 2 pcs.
75 New Luneburg. Christian of Halberstadt. Taler 1631. Bust r. Rev. Arms. VF. At–tractive.

76 August Frederick. Death taler 1676. Comm. his father's death at Philipsburg. Bust facing. Rev. Inscription. Fiala 1215. Knigge 1115. Sch. 6970. Unc. Rare. (Owner paid $60.00).

77 Rudolf August and Anton Ulrich. Wildmentaler 1687. 2 Wildmen. Rev. Arms. VF.

78 **Balkan.** Serbia 5 Dinars 1879. Fine.

79 **Calcutta.** Silver dollar of 2½ Tola (1916). Female head r. Rev. Value & inscription. VF/EF. Rare. **PLATE.**

80 **Cambodia.** Tical 1846 (1208) Somewhat smaller than dollar size. Hen. Rev. Pagoda with 3 minarets. VF. Scarce.

81 Another only about fine.

82 Small ½ dollar or Piastre 1850 of King Sisowath Monwong. Hen. Rev. Pagoda. VF

83 Dollar 1902 of Norodom I with view of the Palace. Medallic. Unc.

84 **Cambrai.** Maximilian, Holy Roman Empire 1556–70. Taler without date. **Saint Maximilian** Rev. Double headed eagle above arms. Fine and "dug up" on obverse from the earth. Rare.

85 **Campen.** Liontaler without date with arms of Campen below. Holland shield. CAMP–VA. HOL. CONFIDENS. DNO NON. MOFETUR. Fine. Rare.

86 ½ Liontaler. Only about fine. Rare.

87 **Canada.** Dollar 1949. Brill. Unc. and 1953 set $1, 50c, 25, 10, 5, 1. Brill. Unc. 7 pcs.

88 **Ceylon.** Edward VII Crownsize commemorative 1936, of the shortlived reign of the now Duke of Windsor. Bust. Rev. Elephant. Proof. Very rare. (95 struck). **PLATE.**

89 **Chile.** Peso 1817 overstruck with 960 Reis 1823 of Peter I for Brazil. (Santiago clearly visible). Very rare. (Owner valued $57.50).

90 1818 Liberation Peso. Tree. Sun above and mountains. Rev. Statue. See Skilton 2889. EL ESTADO D CHILE CONSTITUIDO INDEPEND ANO D 1818. etc. EF.

91 Peso 1819 Santiago EF. Rare.

92 Copper pattern 1836 of Peso. VF. Rare.

93 Peso 1856. Unc.

94 Bronze pattern UN PESO 1868. Rev. POR LA RAZON etc. Thick planchet. Brilliant Unc. Milled edge. Rare.

95 Peso 1894 but date 189– UN PESO. S(Santiago) above. Rev. REPUBLICA DE CHILE. Eagle on rock by Roty (Paris) Milled edge. (Regular issue in 1895). Unc. RRRR.

96 **Colombia.** Ferd. VII. 8 Real 1814. Bust still of Charles IV. Rev. P(opayan) 8 R. I. F. Rare. VF. ($50.00).

97 8 Real 1849. Shield in wreath. Rev. Value. Proof. **PLATE.**

98 Peso 1871 Medellin. Bust l. Rev. Arms. WR. 18. Unusually nice for this generally weak coin. VF/EF.

99 **Congo.** 50 Francs 1944 Elephant. Unc. Scarce.

100 **Copiapo** (Chile) Necessity peso (1859) n. d. Star. 1. P(eso) below. Uniface. EF. Rare.

101 – Peso 1865 large letters. Arms, and 1–P Rev. date. VF.

102 **China.** Tsangchow. Ration Tael. Shih. C4–1A. Plain edge. Unc. (Later strike).

103 Kirin. Fantasy Tael 1884. Inscription in square both sides. Unc. (Shih page 91).

104 Tibet. Fantasy Tael with head of Empress. Rev. Dragon in ornament. Unc. Attractive (These Fantasy pieces sell for about $15.00).

105 Republic. 1912. Sun yat Sen. Unc.

106 **Chinese Turkestan.** Tael 1911. Dragon, no circle. Rev. Inscription no rosette. C2–49. CW. 1 page 73. VF. Rare.

107 Another fantasy Tael of CW. 14 type. 1908. Beautiful. Dragon. Rev. Inscription. Unc.

108 **Soviet China.** 1934 Dollar Anwhei, Hopei, Honan. Hammer & sickle on globe. Shih C28–4. K. 803. CW. 3. VF. Rare. **PLATE.**

109 **Czechoslovakia.** 929–1929 Commemorative. 1000th Anniversary St. Wenceslas on horseback. Rev. Warrior. Unc.

110 Masaryk. 20 Korona 1937. Bust. CW. 11. EF. (Somewhat smaller than crown size).

111 100 Korona 1948. Charles University 600 years. CW. 45. EF. (Abt. ¾ Crown size).
112 Set of Stalin. 100 & 50 Korona 1949. CW. 49/50. (The only coins with **stalin** bust.) Unc. 2 pcs.
113 **Crete.** 5 Drachmas 1901. King George r. Fine.
114 **Cuba.** Peso 1897, Souvenir 1934 Fine, 1953 Marti. Unc. 3 pcs.
115 **Cyprus.** 45 Piastre 1928. EF.
116 Another. Unc. but toned.
117 **Danzig.** John Casimir of Poland. Taler 1649. Bust r. Rev. Arms of the city. VF. (This is Jenks lot 3011 $48.00 many years ago).
118 **Deventer.** (Netherlands) 60 Stuiver 1689. Standing warrior. Rev. Arms held by dragons. V. 151.4. VF.
119 **Denmark.** Fred. III 1648–70. Crown 1651. EF. **PLATE.**
120 Broad Krone 1666. Bust r. Rev. Large Crown, date above. S. 32. VF
121 Fred. VII. 2 Dalers, 1855. VF.
122 **Donauworth.** Charles V of Holy Roman Empire & Spain (as Charles I) Taler 1548. Bust to right. Rev. Double eagle with W on breast. VF. **PLATE.**
123 **East Frisia.** Edward II 1540–99. Taler 1564. Bust of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand right. Rev. Double eagle crowned with head. cff. S. 5458. Rare. VF.
124 Enno III 1599–1625. Taler 1614. Bust. Rev. Double eagle. Knyph. 9726. Fine.
125 **Ecuador.** 5 francs 1858. CW. 16. Fine.
126 1 Sucre 1884, 1897. WR. 3. EF. 2 pcs.
127 1 Sucre 1943. Unc.
128 **Egypt.** 1830–48. Visit of Ibrahim Pacha to Paris. 5 franc in bronze, specially struck for his visit. Bust of Louis Philippe r. Rev. Inscription. Unc. Rare.
129 Fuad. 20 Piastres 1929. Bust left. EF.
130 Nasser. 50 Piastres 1955. Ramses standing with torch and broken chain. Rev. Inscription. Brill. Unc.
131 **Eichstatt.** Sede Vacante. Double taler 1790. Empty throne under canopy. Rev. Oak with 15 shields. Jenks specimen 3534. Unc.
132 **England.** George II 1727–1760. Crown 1741. 4 Crowned shield with roses in angles. (Canada was taken from France during his reign). Grueber 828. Beautifully toned. Unc.
133 Victoria. 4 Sh. Crown (double florin) 1887. EF. Added. Shillings George II 1758 EF., George III 1787, 6d. 1787, Unc., Bank token 1812 Bristol, EF. 5 pcs.
134 Edward VII. Set 1902, Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6d. and maundy money. 9 pieces. Unc.
135 George V. Crown 1935. Unc.
136 Edward VIII. Crownsize commemorative 1936. Bust. Rev. Beautifully styled St. George and dragon. The most beautiful of all the English silver pieces. 100 struck and only 2 or 3 available to be obtained. Proof. **PLATE.**
137 **Ethiopia.** Talari (1900) Bust of Menelik. Lion of Judah, by Champlain. EF.
138 **Europe.** Intern. Coin 5 Europinos 1952. Rev. Torch EUROPA FOEDERATA. Beautiful proof. (On unity in Europe). Milled edge. Only 300 struck. **PLATE.**
139 **France.** Henry II 1547–74. Teston 1561 M. Bust r. Rev. Shield between H–H. ($½ size).
140 Louis XV. Ecu 1716A. Young bust. Rev. Shield. Weakly struck because over another coin.
141 Ecu 1716A struck over another Ecu but young boy head. Very attractive. EF. and perfect strike.
142 Bourbon ecu of 6 Livres 1793. Revolutionary ecu ctspd with a lily, to show the Bourbons opposition. EF. Rare.
143 Ecu 1793 of 6 Livres, the socalled "Coin of Terror". Choice. Unc. Ecu 1792. Louis XVI VF. 2 pcs.
144 **Guillotin.** 1807 Famous inventor of the deathly Guillotine. Medal with his bust. Rev. Inscription 1⅛" ($½ size) Fine. RRR. **PLATE.**
145 Napoleon. 5 frs. AN 12A. Brill. Unc.

146 5 frs. (no date) Rev. Incuse. Socalled brockage. Very rare. EF.

147 Louis XVIII. 5 frs. 1814 K, 1824A both beautiful purple tone. EF. Added small bronze medal on L. Philippe's death 1850. Unc. 3 pcs.

148 Charles X 1824–30. 5 frs. Uniface. By Barre. VG. 2585. Pewter Unc.

149 Louis Philippe. 5 frs. 1835D. Bust. Pattern in bronze. Lettered edge. V. G.—. E. Fine.

150 Second Republic. 5 frs. 1848 by Gayrard in pewter. Female head l. Rev. Denomination. Lettered edge. Unsigned. VG 3074. Ferrari 4581. Superb.

151 Napoleon III. Large taler (1870) struck in Mayence by Korn who expected a French Victory over Prussia. Bust. Rev. Inscription. V. G. 3588 silver. Unc. Attractive.

152 Same in pewter. Not in VG. Unc. Rare.

153 5 frs. (1853) by Bescher. Essai of obverse. Rev. ESSAI 1853. Silver. f. d. c. Rare. Not in V. G. **PLATE.**

154 Bronze 5 frs. (1853) Uniface by Bescher. Rev. ESSAI 1853. f. d. c. **PLATE.**

155 5 frs. 1856. Essai with on reverse ESSAI POUR L'EFFIGIE DES MONNAIES 1856. VG. 3467. Rare. EF.

156 Pretender Henri V. 5 francs 1871. Bust. Rev. Arms. VG. 2737. In bronze. Rare. EF.

157 Political 5 fr. size token. LA PAROLE EST A LA FRANCE, etc. Bust facing. Rev. HENRI DE FRANCE COMTE DE CHAMBORD. 3 fleur de lis. Bronze. EF.

158 5 frs. 1892 in silvered light metal on visit of Russian fleet to Toulon. 1891–93. Not in V. G. Fine.

159 1919–29 Peace. Heads of Clemenceau. Poincare, Briand. Rev. Sower. EF.

RARITIES OF 1848 REVOLUTION

All political, satirical rarities, not in any of our former auctions.

160 Square pewter plaque with liberty head in high relief in center and clasped hands in high relief around LIBERTE–EGALITE–FRATERNITE–UNION (the last word in mirror script!) Rev. COMITE–CENTRAL–DEMOCRATIQUE–EUROPEEN. LEDEU. ROLLIN. MAZINI. PRESIDENTS LONDON 1850 (48x49mm) f. d. c. Very interesting.

161 1848 5 frs size in pewter. FRANCE GARDE TOI DE CETTE MOUCHE (Beware of this fly). Fly. Thick. Superb f. d. c. **PLATE.**

162 REPUBLIQUE DU JUSTE MILIEU. Pewter political item. Rev. REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE SOCIALE, etc. **PLATE.**

163 CHAPELLE ST. THOMAS. Reims chapel. Rev. Inscription "Aout 1849. EN COURS D' EXECUTION. Fb. DE LAON, etc." 46mm. pewter. EF. Rare.

164 Heavy 5mm. thick 5 franc size 1848. LA LIBERTE A–PARIS A RECONQUISE EN 1848. In center "Concarde tricolore". Rev. TOUT PAR LE PEUPLE, TOUT POUR LE PEUPLE. Superb.

165 1849 Grapes. Rev. JEAN RAISIN TU ES ROUGE ET TU RESTERAS ATTACHE AU CARCAN IMPERIAL. 5 franc size, pewter. Superb. Rare.

166 **Frankfort.** Medallic Showtaler. 1775 of JO. GEORG. SCHMIDT. Bust r. Rev. Inscription by Kuchler. Unc. RR.

167 **Friedberg.** HANS EITEL DIETE ZUM FURSTENSTEIN 1745–48 Taler 1747. St. George between 2 shields. Rev. Doubleheaded eagle. Title. Francis I, Lejeunc 77. Sch. R. 5049. f. d. c. Superb.

168 **Friesland.** (Prov. of Netherlands) Taler with "half man bust" holding shield. Rev. Shield between 16–08. Fine.

169 **Gelderland.** (Prov. of Netherlands) Liontaler 1617. F–VF. Scarce.

170 **Geneva.** Ecu or taler 1622. Arms. Doubleheaded crowned eagle. Demole 484. Fine.

171 Ecu or taler 1723. Arms. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Demole 506. Fine.

172 Very large 47mm. (1⅞ inch) Crown of 10 francs, 1851 by Bovy. Arms. Rev. Denomination. 678 struck (weight of 3 crowns). Davenport 374. Brill. Proof. Superb. Rare.

173 **Prussia.** Frederick III 5 Mark 1888 (Only reigned a few months). EF.

174 Bismark. Pattern 5 Mark 1890 in aluminum. Bust r. Rev. Bismark's own arms. On his death. Milled edge. Proof.

175 "Beneficialtaler" 1898 (Segenmuenze) on William II trip to Palestine. Military bust Rev. Ship. Left edge. Unc.

176 5 Marks 1901 (1701–1901). 1914 of Prussia. EF. Unc. CW.94–95. 2 pcs.

177 3 & 2 Marks 1913 (1813–1913) (CW. 99–105) Unc. Added encased postage stamp. 3 pcs.

178 **Saxony.** 3 Marks 1913. Leipzig. Brill. Proof. CW. 123.

179 5 Mark pieces with **accolated busts. Hesse** 5 M. 1904 CW. 65 (1504–1904), 2 M. **Baden** 1906. Wedding (1856–1906). (CW. 123), **Saxony** 1909 Leipzig University CW. 31, **Wurttemberg,** 3 Mark 1911 (1886–1911) CW. 166, Unc. 4 pcs.

180 **Bavaria.** Uouis III 5 Mark, 3 M, 2 M, 1914: CW46, 47, 49. Brill. Unc. 3 pcs.

181 **Hamburg.** 5, 3, 2 Mark 1913. CW. 61, 62, 63. Perf. Brill. Proof. 3 pcs.

182 **Republic. Very rare** pattern 5 Mark 1925. Unc. **PLATE.**

183 Another very rare pattern 1925. Unc. **PLATE.**

184 Durer 5 Mark 1528–1928, without denomination by Goetz. Brill. Proof.

185 3 Mark commemorative 1929. Constitution. 1930 Zeppelin. CW. 29, 31. Unc. 2 pcs.

186 Hitler. 5 Mark 1933 without denomination. Bust left. Rev. Eagle. IM JAHRE DEUTSCHER SCHICKSALSWENDE. Bronze. Unc. RR.

187 5 Mark 1951 pattern in bronze. Obv. & Rev. separate. Brill. Proof. 2 pcs.

188 **Ghent.** (Belgium) World War coin during Germany occupation. 5 francs 1919. Brass. Fine.

189 **Gotha.** Besieged by August. Necessity Taler 1567. **PLATE.**

190 **Gluckstadt.** (Schleswig–Holstein) Christian IV of Denmark 1580–1648. Daler 1623. Standing King holding shield. Rev. Fortune with her sail in globe. Sch. 1040. EF. Very rare.

191 **Greece.** Otto of Bavaria. 5 Drachme 1833. EF. Rare.

192 George I. 5 Drachme 1875. VF.

193 **Grevenbroich.** (near Cologne) Bronze Taler. N. D. (1846) Uhlhorn on the basis of 5 franc coins. Inscription both sides on the new coin presses. On edge: DIEU PROTEGE LA PATRIE. Unc.

194 **Guatemala.** Philip V. Cob 8 reales 1743 (With Pillars). Coat of arms. Rev. 2 Pillars and 2 hemispheres. Counterstamp Sun over mountain. Y356. A very interesting nearly square specimen of full weight. Very Rare. pierced.

195 Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 reales 1753 (also Pillar type). Same as before, but different date and without counterstamp. Y. 466. EF. Very rare. A beauty.

196 **Haiti** Gourde 1895. EF. Now scarce.

197 **Halberstadt.** St. Stephentaler 1629. Standing Saint. Rev. Arms. Toned. VF/EF.

198 **Halle.** Sigismund of Brandenburg, elector. Beautiful Showtaler 1565–1765 Commem. Foundation of Halle College. Bust. Rev. College buildings. 45mm. Unc. RR.

199 **Hamburg.** Thin taler on Christ's baptism in the river Jordan. Rev. Birth of Chist. About fine. Also ½ Taler showing the marriage at Canaan. Christ making water into good wine. Fine. 2 pcs.

200 1730 Large Taler called GEDAECHTNISPFENNIG. Inscription both sides. ("Commem. penny") Silver. VF. Rare. **PLATE.**

201 5 Europinos 1952 struck at Hamburg as propaganda for International Coinage. Brill. Proof. 300 struck. Rare. **PLATE.**

202 2½ Europinos 1952 with bust of President Eisenhower, when he was still General of NATO, struck at Hamburg. Bust. Rev. Torch. Unc.

203 **Hanover.** George III of England. ⅔ Taler 1814 C. Unc.

204 **Hejaz.** Pattern copper ¼ Crown of Mecca. AH 1298 (1880) Instead of silver. Inscription both sides. Unc.

205 **Helmstedt.** Taler 1676. Jubilee of University. Samson taming lions. Rev. 17 line inscription. Fiale 1643. Kn. 5027. Sch. R.7175. VF. plus.

206 **Hohnstein.** Volkmar Wolfgang 1562–80. Taler 1568. Arms. Rev. St. Andreas with Cross. Kn. 6871. v. Fine.

207 **Holland.** 2½ Guilders 1871. Unc. Blue tone.

208 Hunan. (China) Yuan Shi Kai as Hung Hsien. Special Dollar 1916. Mauchu type. K.845. Brill. Unc.

209 **Hungary.** Maria Theresa Taler 1775. Virgin Mary. Unc.

210 Commemorative set 1936. 2 Pengo 1935 Rakoczi, 1935 Pasmany, 1936 Madonna, 1936 Liszt. EF. 4 pcs.

211 **Indo China.** Annam. Minh Mang 1820–1840. Dragon. Rev. 4 Chinese characters around sun. Unc.

212 (French) Piastre 1885. Unc.

213 Piastre 1900. Unc.

214 **Italy.** Venice 5 Lire UNION ITALIANE. Rev. Lion with wings. Brill. Unc. And 1848 5 Lire LOMBARDIA. EF. 2 pcs.

215 **Roman Republic.** 40 Baiocchi 1849, in silvered bronze. Unc.

216 Victor Emanuel III 20 Lire 1928. Helmet Unc. And encased postage stamp, Singer Machine added. 2 pcs.

217 **Israel.** Set of 500, 250, 100, (2 types) 50, 25, 10, Prutah. 1949 Unc. 6 pcs. CW. 1, 2, 4, 4a, 5, 6, 8. Unc.

218 Provisional. Tel Aviv 25 Mils. 1949 Aluminum. CW.12. VF.

219 **Japan.** Yen **1872 first type** (with sun). Unc., 1874 with dragon. EF., Trade dollar 1876. Brill. Unc. 3 pcs.

220 Ansei period 1854–59. Odd shaped coins silver bar. 1⅞x¾ inches with many ctsps. and thick around ⅞ inches. VF. 2 pcs.

221 Pattern Yen (1870) in pewter. Uniface. EF. Rare.

222 Trade dollar 1877. Rarity 4. Brill. Proof.

223 **Joachimsthal** (Schlick) Famous Joachims or pestilence Taler 1528. Snake on cross, between kneeling group. Rev. Christ on cross surrounded by praying congregation. Doneb. 4291. v. EF./Unc. Rare.

224 **Konigstein.** Louis II of Augsburg. Taler 1544. Arms. Rev. Double headed crowned eagle. F–VF. Rare.

225 **Khevenhuller.** John Joseph. Taler 1761. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Reimm. 5171. EF. **PLATE.**

226 **Korea.** Set of early sliver coins with porcelain centers, 3, 2, 1 Mace. TA-DUNG. EF. 3 pcs.

227 Five Yang 1892. CW.4. VF. Scarce.

228 1 Whan 1893 (Year 502). The extremely rare dollar of which only few known. One specimen recently brought $300. CW.1. Obv. Proof. Rev. EF. **Valuable.**

229 Japanese Yen counterstamped on obverse to pay soldiers in Korea, also chopped in China, on reverse. VF.

230 **Lautern.** John Casimir of the Palatinate 1576–92. Taler 1578. Bust. Rev. Arms on branches in Diamond ring. Noss. 8. Fine.

231 **Liechtenstein.** 5 Kr. 1910. EF.

232 **Livorno.** Tuscany. Ferdin. II de Medici. Pattern Scudo della Rosa 1665. Rosebush in bloom. Rev. Shield. Unc. RRR.

233 Cosmos III Scudo 1684. Same type. VF.

234 **Lucca.** Felix & Elisa. Napoleonic 5 franchi 1805. Accolated busts, right. Rev. Denomination. Dav. 203. Unc.

235 **Lubeck.** Biblical double taler n.d. Scene of Crucification. Rev. Moses and the 10 Commandments. 59mm. EF. Rare.

236 **Luther.** Showtaler 1817 in Zurich. Bust r. Rev. Melanchton and Zwingli. Proof.

237 **Madagascar.** 5 fr. 1895. Bust of Queen. Beautiful rare piece. Proof in Bronze. **PLATE.**

238 **Madras.** Arcot 2 Rupees 1811 struck over Lima. Peru 8 Reales dated 1800. Never seen so clearly overstruck CW.7. Rare as such. EF.

239 Another over Spanish 8 Reales, but not as clearly visible as before. VF. Rare.
240 Crownsize ½ Pagoda 1811, over other coin. CW.1. Pagoda. Rev. Flower. Atkins 23, EF. Scarce.
241 **Mansfield.** Hinterortic line. David 1592–1628. Motto taler 1611. St. George left. Rev. Arms between date & motto "advice and fulfillment in God". Hagen 1547. Stenzel 54.13. Fine and rare.
242 **Martinique.** Ecu 1644 of Louis XIV of France counterstamped with eagle. Fine. Rare.
243 Ecu 1731 of Louis XV ctspd with heart of 18 rays. Coin good. Stamp VF. Rare.
244 **Modena.** Francis d'Este. 1629–58. Crown of 2 Soldi, n.d. Arms. 2. S. Below. Rev. Double headed eagle with "28" on breast. CNI: 264. Fine.

MEXICO

245 Carlos & Juana 1536–56 4 Reales. OM–O–NESMITH 110b (16–E, 18–b) VF.
246 Philip II. 1556–98. Set of 8, 4, 2, 1, and ½ Reales. MO.F–8. Round cobs but very distinct. (Macuquinas). VF. 5 pcs.
247 Philip III 1598–1621 Cob 8 R., ensayador F (1610–15). Crowned shield, Rev. Cross with 2 castles & 2 lions alternating in the angles. A beautiful round piece. One of the earliest Mevican pieces of Eight. Ex. R. Sharply struck. cff. Y. 85.
248 Philip IV 1621–65. Set of 8, 4, 2, 1 and ½ R. VF. Clear but crude cob coins. Rare set 5 pcs.
249 Philip IV. 1621–59. 8 Reales 1655. Assayer P. Clear date. Y. 181. VF. **PLATE.**
250 Charles II 1665–1700. **Fishshaped** 8 R. 17x62mm. Y. Unusual but well known. See Sch. Sept. 1956 sale lot 1592. VF. **PLATE.**.
251 Philip V. 4 Reales. Cob style. 1731–33. Rare. **PLATE.**
252 Square cast 8 Reales 1734. MF–8.Mo. holed. Fine. Y. 408.
253 Charles III. **Pillar Dollar** 1771. FM. VF. Popular.
254 Charles IV. Proclamation Peso (1789) in Zacatecas. Bust. Rev. Arms. Skilton 2125. Y. 581. Abt. G–VG.
255 Set of 1789 Mexico City. 4 & 2 Reales proclamation coins. Shield below, pillars. Rev. Inscription. Brill. Proof. type Y. 759. Rare. 2 pcs.

COUNTERSTAMPED RARITIES

256 French ½ Ecu of Louis XV 1757. ctspd. ADELPHI COTTON WORKS AND IN CENTER 1795. Rev. Script CM. Coin fine. Stamp EF.
257 Comer Colliery .5/5 on 1790 Peso, also ctspd. GI (?) VF. Very rare. **PLATE.**
258 Cromford. Derbyshire. 4/9 on 1793 Peso. VF. Rare.
259 Same on 1802 Peso. VF. Rare.
260 Another on 1804 Peso. VF. Stamp Superb. Dalton 24. Rare.
261 Charles IV. **Thistle Bank.** Peso of 8 R. 1813. Counterstamp in England, with Thistle Bank 5/ on obverse and thistle with 2 leaves on reverse. Holed as many are VF. Dalton 79.
262 **Madras.** Arcot 2 Rupees ctspd. 1811 over 1801 Mexican Peso CW.7. Rarely the Arabic is struck so that original lettering still visible. This coin however EF. and Rare.
263 ½ Pagoda or Crown 1811 over Mexican 8 R. (or other Spanish 8 R.). CW. EF.
264 Rothsay Mills. ⅛o on ⅓ segment of Mexican Peso. Very fine and very rare. **PLATE.**

REGULAR COINAGE

265 Augustine Iturbide. 8 R. 1822 small head. August. WR. 35. F–VF. Scarce.
266 8 R. 1823 large head. August. WR. 36. VF. Scarce.
267 Republic. Hook necked eagle 8 Reales 1824. Durango. R.L. Thick short planchet variety. WR. 37. Very rare. EF.

268 8 Reales 1832. R. M. Durango. VF.
269 8 Reales 1833. I. S. San Louis Potosi and 1833 RM. Durango. EF./VF. 2 pcs.
270 8 R. 1836. J. S. San Louis Potosi. EF.
271 8 R. 1840. 1841 M. L. Mexico City. VF/EF. 2 pcs.
272 8 R. 1840. O. M. Durango. Brill. Unc.
273 8 R. 1849 C. M. Durango. Rare. VF.
274 8 R. 1863. I. G. Guadalajara. EF. Rare.
275 Maximilian. Peso 1866, large type, large letters. (N of Maximiliano close to head). Unc.
276 Peso 1866 small type. Small letters. (N far away from head). Unc. Beautifully toned.
277 Peso 1866. Pattern in **Bronze.** Ex. Rare. Brill. Unc. ("O" somewhat away from head).
278 20 Pesos 1866. Pattern in gilt bronze for the gold coin, only few struck. One of the great Mexican rarities. Very small date "O" close to head. Reeded edge. Proof.
279 8 Reales 1893 M. M. Culiacan. EF.
280 Peso 1913, Peso 1921, Centennial. Unc. 2 pcs.
281 5 Pesos 1918. Cuahtemoc, 1949 Casa de Moneda, 1950. Railroad. Unc. 3 pcs.
282 Peso 1946 Fundacion de Zacatecas. Unc. Added–5 Pesos 1951 Unc. 2 pcs.
283 5 Pesos 1953 large, 10 Pesos 1956 same size as 5 Pesos 1953, small 5 Pesos 1956. All Hidalgo. Unc. 3 pcs.
284 **Monaco.** 5 franc token for Seabaths, also 100 francs. 1950 30mm. Unc. 2 pcs.
285 **Milan.** Galeazzo Maria Sforza. Beautiful teston of the Renaissance Period. VF/EF. **PLATE.**
286 **Morocco.** 10 Dirhems A. H. 1298 (1878 AD). Inscription both sides. Brill. Proof. See V.G. 3982. RR. **PLATE.**
287 **Munster.** (City) Peace of Westphalia 1648. Broad Taler 1648 on the peace. **PLATE.**
288 Archbishops. Beautiful broad Taler 1719. Sede Vacante St. Charles (Charlemagne as Saint). Rev. St. Paul both in circles of shields. 48mm. Very attractive. EF.
289 Christoph Bernhard von Galen 1650–1678. Taler 1661. Commem. the capture of the City. Arms. Rev. St. Paul over City view. EF.
290 Sede Vacante 1761 (struck at Augsburg. St. Charles (Charlemagne) facing, standing. Rev. Cathedral EIN SPECIES–REICHSTHALER. EF. Rare.
291 **Munich.** 1938 Commemorative of the "infamous" Munich conference Sept. 29, 1938 in the "Fuhrerhaus". Busts of Hitler, Mussolini, Chamberlain and Daladier. Rev. Bldg. 35mm. 1⅜ inches. Unc.
292 **Naples.** Ferd. IV and M. Carolina. Crown 1791. Globe and sun with Zodiac. EF.
293 **Netherlands.** Prov. of Overysel. Double Showtaler 1590 on Prince Maurice of Nassau's victory over the Spaniards at Turnhout. Maurice on horseback. Rev. Shields of province and 3 imperial cities (Deventer, Campen, Zwolle) Surrounded by shields of all cities of the Provinces. EF/Unc. Rare. Madai 2138. Van Loon 1.194.
294 Region of Westfrisia. Ducaton 1670. Fine plus.
295 Province of Holland. Crown with "half bust of a man" 1684. Ex. Wormser, Gibbs. EF./VF.
296 Province of Overysel. Ryksdaalder 1746. Standing knight. VF.
297 Province of Zeeland. Ducaton 1776. (Independence of USA!) VF/EF.
298 Kingdom under Louis Napoleon. 50 Stuivers 1808. Bust. Rev. Arms. Schulman 149D. EF.
299 William III 2½ Gulden 1874 with double mintmark. Fine. RR.
300 Wilhelmina. 2½ Gulden 1898. Type by Pander. EF.
301 **Neuenstein.** (Hohenlohe) John Fred. of Oehringen. Taler 1696. Duke riding left. Rev. Arms. Very pretty. EF.
302 **New Zealand.** Edward VIII. King for few months (now Duke of Windsor). Crown-size commemorative 1936. Only 50 struck, by admirers. Bust. Rev. Kiwi bird. Proof. Extr. Rare. (Suggested bid $125.00). **PLATE.**
303 **Norway.** Christian VI 1730–46. Traveltaler of 6 Mark. 1733. Very Rare. **PLATE.**
304 **Orciana.** (Tuscany) Thomas Obizzo 1791–96. Scudo 1796 on his death. Sch. R. 5969. EF. **PLATE.**

305 **Oehringen** (Hohenlohe). Louis Fred. Charles 1765–1805. Convention Taler 1785. Bust r. Rev. Arms. A172. Sch. R. 5135. EF. R.

306 **Oaxaca.** (Mexico) Morelos. 8 R. 1813 cast as all are. Bow and arrow above SUD. Rev. 8 R. – 18.13. VF. Rare.

307 Popes at Rome. Adrian VI 1522–23. Half dollarsize silver medal n.d. Rev. St. Paul & St. Peter leaving Church. 21 gr. 32mm. Arm. II. 36. EF. RR.

308 Clemens X. Scudo 1675. Arms. Rev. Closed door. Testa. 77. VF.

309 Clemens XI. Scudo (1706) Arms. year 6 Rev. Pope on throne with his court. Testa. 138. EF. R.

310 Innocent XI Scudo 1680. Arms. Rev. St. Peter. Testa 92. R. Fine.

311 Innocent XII 1691–1700. Scudo 1692. Bust. Rev. Heavenly throne. Test 113. VF.

312 Large lead medal 1555. Cast later in lead. Marcellus left. Rev. Blank 75mm. EF. Top hole.

313 **Persia** (Iran) Pattern 5 Kran 1297. (1880) Lion with Sun above with many rays and thick leaves around. Rev. Inscription in wreath. Plain edge. Unc.

314 Regular issue. Sun few rays, thin leaves. EF.

315 Large 10 Kran. AH. 1326 with Shah above canons. Lion & sun on reverse. EF. **PLATE.**

316 New Era. 5 Rials 1312–1934. CW.86. Unc.

317 **Peru.** Philip III. 1598–1621. Cob 8Reales Potosi undated. PM–O. VIII. Y.—finc, round.

318 Charles II 1665–1700. 8 R. 1684. Potosi; P. V. Nesmith 72./Y.288. 384 grains. Fine, round.

319 8 R. 1687. Potosi PVR. Nesmith 90, 418 grains. Y. 291. Holed. Finc.

320 8 R. 1688 Lima L. R. Nesmith 156. 420 grains. Rosette & 4 dots above figure 8. Rarity. Not in Yriarte. Only piece known! Fine.

321 Charles IV. Procl. 4 R. 1789. Pillars crowned eagle within center, 2 crowns and K–I. on bottom under claws. GRO–TX. Rev. Arms. F. 8942. Skilton 2908. EF. Rare.

322 Procl. 4 R. 1790. Huancavelica. Bust r. Rev. Mountains with cross. Fonrobert 9244. (Skilton 2904) Unc. R.

323 8 Real 1807. Potosi counterstamped large eagle. VF. Rare. **PLATE.**

324 8 R. 1808 Potosi. Silver mountains between pillars. Rev. Inscription. Medina 346. Heiss 50, Skilton 2855. EF. R.

325 1½ Peso 1811 General Goyeniche. Bust. r. Rev. Inscription. F9395. Skilton 2858. Unc.

326 5 Pesetas 1880. Liberty head. Unc.

327 **Philippines.** 1 Peso of the Culion Leper Colony, 1922. Nickel. Medical staff. VF

328 1 Peso 1925 Silver, with bust of President facing. Rev. Arms. VF. Rare.

329 1902 Commemorative dollar in honor of Americans in the Philippines by Wienecke (Dutch) See Zwierzina. No. 706. VF. **PLATE.**

330 **Counterstamps.** 8 Reales 1833. Peru ctspd. F7 for Ferdinand VII. VF. Rare.

331 8 Reales 1834. Peru ctspd. Y11 for Isabelle II. VF. Rare.

332 **Pisa.** (Tuscany) Charles Louis and his mother Marie Louise. Francescone 1806. Busts facing each other. Rev. Arms. VF. plus.

333 **Portugal.** 10 Escudos 1928. ($½ size). CW. 16. Ex. Rare year. Unc.

334 20 Escudos 1953. Dollar size. CW. 36. Unc.

335 **Portuguese India.** 1 Rupee 1912 Liberty head. Rev. INDIA–UMA RUPIA. CW. 6. EF. Ex. rare year.

336 **Prussia.** Frederick II the Great 1740–86. Taler 1786A (Berlin). Bust. Fred. William I 1713–40. ⅔ Taler 1715. Magdeburg. Bust. Fred. Wm. II 1786–1797. Silver ¼ Taler medal 1792. Reunion Ansbach Bayreuth with Prussia. H. 5359. 28 Kreutzer 1796 for Neufchatel (Rare). 4 gr. 1797 silver. F/EF. 5 pcs.

337 1840 Frederick William IV. Crownsize medals with busts in high relief 1840. Coronation. Different reverses. Beautiful Proofs. 2 pcs.

338 Frederick William IV. Death Taler 1861 (small size). Schw. 202. V. Schroetter 268, D.775 Proof. Rare.

339 William I. Coronation Taler 1861. Accolated busts. Davenport 778. EF.

340 Crownsize Medal 1888. Coronation of William II and Augusta. Very pretty. Proof.
341 William II. Pattern set by Goetz of 3 & 2 Mark pieces 1913. Head in high relief. Rev. Eagle holding shields. Brill. Proofs. Perfect. Rare. 2 pcs.
342 **Ragusa.** (Dalmatia) Scudo 1744. Bust of St. Biagio. Rev. Arms. Fine.
343 **Ratisbon.** (Regensburg) Conventiontaler 1754 View of the City. Rev. Bust of Holy Roman Empire Francis I. Unc.
344 Conventiontaler 1766. View. Rev. Bust of Holy Roman Empire Joseph II. VF.
345 **Ravenstein.** John George of Saxony. Vicariat Taler 1619. Duke on horseback. Rev. Inscription. VF.
346 **Retegno.** Trivulzio. Scudo 1630. Head over 2 shields. VF. **PLATE.**
347 **Roman Republic.** Scudo in copper AN VII. Eagle on table. VF. **PLATE.**
348 Crown of Due Baiocchi. Pewter. EF. **PLATE.**
349 Scudo Romano (1800) in lead. VF. R.
350 **Rosenburg.** Franc. Ursin. Taler 1793. Bust r. Rev. Arms held by bears under canopy. Brill. Proof. Rare. **PLATE.**
351 **Roumania.** 100,000 Lei 1946. Bust of Michai I. CW. 59. EF. Now very rare.
352 Another EF. Now very rare.
353 25,000 Lei 1946. CW. 60, 500 Lei 1944. CW. 52, 200 Lei 1942 CW. 54. EF. 3 pcs.
354 **Russia.** Peter I 1689–1725. Broad Rouble 1720. Bust in armor r. Rev. Eagle. VF/EF.
355 Nicholas I. Rouble 1834 on the Alexander Monument. D. 285. Bust. Proof.
356 Paul I. Commemorative "rouble" 1853 struck by Czar Nicholas I. Bust r. Rev. Wine orchard. EF. Rare
357 Alexander II. Rouble 1859 Commem. erection of statue for Nicholas I. Bust. Statue. D. 290. Unc.
358 Alex. III. Rouble 1883 D291. 1887 D.292, Nicholas II Rouble 1913, Romanoff D.298. Unc. 3 pcs.
359 Nicholas II. Rouble 1898 on the monument to Alexander II. D. 295. Fine.
360 Nicholas II. Rouble 1902, D. 293. Perfect Brill. Proof. Beauty.
361 **Soviet Russia.** Rouble 1921. Star. D. 300, 1924 Worker D. 301, ½ Rouble 1924. EF. 3 pcs.
362 **Saint. Bartholemew.** Peru 8 R. of Phil. III dated (16) 65 ctspd. with large crown in circle. EF. **PLATE ON REQUEST**
363 **Santa Cruz Island.** Danish W. Indies Lima 8 R. ctspd. SX. VF. **PLATE ON REQ.**
364 **Saint Gallen.** Taler 1620. Bear. Rev. Eagle. Fine.
365 **Saint Vincent.** Lima 1806 dollar. ctspd. S.X11. (for 12 bits). Large center hole. EF. Ex. Rare.
366 **Salzburg.** Wolfgang Theodor 1587–1612. Taler. n. d. St. Rupert seated. Rev. Arms. EF.
367 Paris. Klippe ½ Taler 1638. Madonna. Rev. St. Rupert. EF.
368 Sigismund. Taler 1759. Superb. f. d. c.
369 **San Marino.** 5 Lire 1898. Fine.

SAXONY

370 Saxony Albertine Line Christian II, John George and August 1591–1611. Taler 1594. 3 busts facing. Rev. Arms. VF.
371 Taler 1596. EF.
372 John George III 1680–91. Courant Taler 1691 on his death. Hand with flag. Rev. Inscription. M. 547. R. 4793. VF.
373 Fred. August 1, 1694–1733. Shooting SQUARE Taler 1697. Hercules festival. Hercules in clouds. Rev. Crowned initials. EF.
374 Square Taler 1699. Rev. Crowned A. VF. Rare.
375 Fred. August III as King. Taler 1827. Bust. Rev. VOLLENDET, etc. Dav. 863. Unc.
376 Saxony Weimar & Saxony Altenburg. 5 Mark 1903. CW. 147. 130. Unc. 2 pcs.

MULTIPLES

377 1½ Taler n. d. "In Memoriam", etc. Rev. Landscape. EF. **PLATE ON REQUEST**

378 Old House Gotha. John Casimir & John. Ernest 1572–1633. Double Taler 1624. Duke mounted. Rev. Arms. cff. R. 4487 (of 1625). VF. **PLATE ON REQUEST**

379 **Saxony Eisenach.** John George I 1611–56. Large 1½ Taler 1655. Struck in Nuremberg by Lauer. Bust in armor right. Rev. Arms. A beautiful piece.

380 John George II 1656–80. Broad double Taler 1661 on the laying of the corner stone of the Chapel at Moritzburg. Open book, etc. Rev. Inscription M. 2988. Reimm. 4770. EF. **PLATE**

381 **Schwarzburg.** Frederick Gunther. Double Taler 1841. Dav. 913. Unc.

382 **Schauenburg.** Ernst 1601–22. Taler 1615. Bust. Rev. Arms. Lange 856. Fine.

383 **Schaumburg Lippe.** George William. Double Taler 1857. 50 year reign. Dav. 908. Unc.

384 **Schwarzenberg.** Ferd. & Mariana Taler. 1696. Accolated busts. Rev. Flowers above 2 shields. EF.

385 **Simmern.** Sophie of the Palatinate under her husband Ernst August, bishop of Osnabruck 1662–98. Taler 1714 on her death. Bust with widowveil. Rev. Inscription Fiala 2867. Kn. 2824. Knyph. 2783. Fine.

386 **Siam.** Chulalongkorn (of "King & I" fame). 2 Ticals 1868 struck in bronze. Milled edge. **PLATE ON REQUEST**

387 **Siberia.** Necessity Rouble of 10 Zolotniks (1890) of Ural silver. Thick. Used to pay at the Mines. Russian eagle stamped small in center. Rev. 990 fine. 10 Zolotnik (in Russian). Very rare. Unc.

388 **Sicily.** Joseph. Napoleon. Piastre or 120 Grani 1808. Dav. 165. VF.

389 **Slovakia.** Tiso. 50 K. 1944. Unc., 20 K. 1939 (½ Crown) Unc. CW. 30, 31. Unc. 2 pcs.

390 **Somalie.** (French) 5 francs 1948. Liberty head. Rev. Ornate head of a bull CW. 1. 30mm. Unc.

SPAIN

391 Philip II. Round undated 8 Raeles for Peru, struck at Potosi. Star and 8. Shield, P. D. Yriarte 62. VF.

392 Sevilla. 4 Real n. d. Crude cob. Cff. Yriarte 8 R. 40. Fine.

393 8 Reales 1597. VIII–B shield 1597. Sevilla. Not in Yriarte cff. 43 (1596) Unpublished. EF. Round.

394 Philip III 1598–1621 4 Real, n. d. Sevilla. Fine.

395 50 Reales 1618. Pattern striking in perfect silver for this rare Cinquentina (possibly somewhat later). Brill. Unc. **PLATE.**

396 Charles II. Ave Maria 8 Reales. Monogram. Rev. Arms. Y.–Dasi. 351–361. Fine

397 Ave Maria. Undated crude 8 Reales. Y.–VF. **PLATE.**

398 Pattern 8 Reales 1801 on the UNION AUGUSTA. Rev.EVITANDO EL FRAUDE, etc. Milled edge. Bronze. EF.

399 **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas. 1809 Necessity coin. Arms. Y. 824. VF.

400 Joseph Napoleon. 20 Reales 1810. Madrid. A. I. Y. 834. Brill. Unc.

401 Cartagena. Revolution 5 Pesetas 1873. Y. 1166. Fine.

402 Isabelle II. Pattern 20 Reales 186– Unfinished date. Bust r. Rev. Arms. struck "upside down". (inverted). Plain edge. Unc. RR.

403 Pretender Carlos VII. 5 Pesetas 1874 in heavy double thickness. Bust. Rev. Arms. Pewter. EF.

404 Pattern 5 Pesetas 1874. by Bembo Uniface. Gilt. Bronze. Unc. RR.

405 Isabelle II 4 Pesetas 1894. Beautiful silver pattern by Huth. Brill. Proof. **PLATE.**

406 Lot. Pattern 1803 in bronze, 2 shields joined. Rev. Inscription VF. 5 P. 1870, VF silver and small 50c 1894, Added EF. 3 pcs.

407 **Stavelot.** Christopher of Manderscheid. Abbey near Liege. (Belgium) Maximilian II Holy Roman Emperor. Taler 1570. Emperor to r. Rev. Arms. Fine.

408 **Styria.** (Austria) Ferdinand II 1597–1632. Thick double Taler 1632. Bust r. Rev. Arms. VF–EF. Rare.

409 **Sweden.** Gustav Adolph. Square copper 1 Ore 1625. Avesta Mint. VF. **PLATE.**
410 Similar square Ore struck on a long planchet & struck off planchet. Fine. R.
411 Gustav Adolph 1611–32. Taler 1622. Bust r. Rev. GOTT MIT UNS. Above arms. Not in Gluck–H. VF. Rare.
412 5 Kr. 1955. CW. 52. Unc.
413 2 Kr. 1952. CW. 53. Unc. **Syria.** 1 Lira 1950 CW. 4, EF. 2 pcs.
414 **Switzerland.** Geneva. Triple thick 5 Francs 1855 by Bovy. PRESSE MONETAIRE ESSAI 1855 M. L. BOVY A GENEVE. Liberty head CONFEDERATION SUISSE. Plain edge. Proof.
415 Pattern 5 francs 1886. Regular type struck in bronze. Lettered edge. D.376. VF/EF. Rare.
416 **Schaffhausen.** 5 frcs. 1865. **St. Gallen** 5 frs. 1874. Shooting Festival Talers. D. 382–386. VF. 2 pcs.
417 **Tarragona.** Ferd. VII 5 Pesetas 1809. Necessity issue. Yr. 899. VF.
418 **Thessaly.** Pretender Michael III Angelus Comnenus 5 frs. 1955. Bust. Rev. Arms. Proof. (Only 100 pieces struck). **PLATE.**
419 **Thorn.** Margaret of Brederode. Taler 1563. Arms. Rev. Eagle. Fine, edge dent. Rare.
420 **Tobago.** 8 Reales 1806 T. H. Mexico. Octagonal hole with center cut "T" both together, center cut fits in hole. EF.
421 **Turkey.** 20 Piastre AH 1203–1788 A.D. Tughra. Rev. Inscription. VF.
422 **Tuscany.** Francis de Medici. Scudo 1575. Bust r. Rev. St. John Baptist. EF. A beauty.
423 Charles Louis and his mother Maria Louise, Dena (10 Lire) 1803 struck in Florence. Dav. 152. WR. 5. 42mm. Brill. Unc.
424 **Tyrol** Box Taler of Leopold. 1624 with mica pictures (partly intact). VF.
425 1953 Commemorative taler, imitating the first 1486 Taler. Restrike by the Vienna mint. (Number 4228). Unc. Toned.
426 Same brill. Unc. (Number 4860).
427 **U. S. A.** Robert Fulton Memorial. Large silver medal. Discovery by Henry Hudson of the Hudson River 1909. 64mm. VF.
428 Socalled President Eisenhower ½ dollar size commemorative. Struck in Hamburg when Eisenhower was General. Bust. Rev. Torch. Unc.
429 Louisiana Purchase 1904. Socalled dollars. Silver and bronze. EF. 2 pcs.
430 **Utrecht.** (Netherlands) Ryksdaalder 1683. Standing warrior.. Rev. Crowned shield. F.
431 Ducaton 1786. Rider. Rev. Arms. held by 2 lions. Beautiful Brill. Unc.
432 3 Gulden 1795. EF.
433 **Venezuela.** 5 Reales nickel, Hacienda dollar (1900). VF. **PLATE.**
434 Brass Hacienda dollar. V. P. G. IIII. VF. **PLATE.**
435 Brass dollarsize 8 Reales. Obv. 8 R. P. P. Rev. Blank VF. Fine. Blank. Fine.
436 Pretender Gomez. 5 Bolivares 1930. Facing bust (by Goetz in Munich). Coins never used as he died without becoming President again. Rev. Arms. Silver Unc. **PLATE.**
437 Pattern in nickel. Only 3 or 4 struck in this metal. Unc. RRR. **PLATE.**
438 **Venice** 5 Lire 1848. Revolutionary issue. INDIPENDENZA ITALIANA. Unc.
439 **Vianen.** Henry of Brederode 1556–68. Taler n. d. Bust l. Rev. Helmeted arms. V. D. Chijs. XLI.13. Fine.
440 **Wark.** The Barony of Manor of Wark England 5 shilling 1836 Crown. EF. **PLATE.**
441 **Weert.** Netherlands. Philip of Montmorency 1556–98. St. Martin Taler 1568. St. Martin and beggar. Rev. Helmeted arms. Fine.
442 **Wellenburg.** George 1598–1643. Taler 1622 St. George riding to l. Rev. Crowned double eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Sch. R. 5056. About fine.
443 **Westphalia.** 10,000 Mark 1923. Von Stein. Bronze 45mm. EF.
444 **Wurttemberg.** Sophia Taler 1590 on her death. Rev. Inscription. Fine. **PLATE.**
445 Restoration of the Cathedral at Ulm. 2 Talers 1869. D. 961. Brill. Proof. **PLATE.**
446 2 Taler 1871. Ulm restored. Dav. 961. Unc.

447 2 Taler 1890. Another Ulm commemorative. Bust of Charles in high relief. Rev. Cathedral. Plain edge. Proof.

448 **Wurzburg.** John Philip. 1642–71 ½ Taler 1672. Bust r. Rev. Shield. VF. Very rare.

449 Adam Frederic 1755–75. Taler 1763. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Fine.

450 Taler 1765. F–VF.

451 Francis Lewis. Taler 1785. Bust r. Rev. St. Kilian with Apostels. Brill. Unc. Beauty.

452 **Zeeland.** (Netherlands). "Dug–up" Liontaler 1597. Lion above waves. Rev. Warrior with shield. About fine, earth left on coin.

453 Taler with bust of "half man" 1649. VF.

454 Ryksdaalder 1771. Standing knight with shield. VF.

455 **Zellerfeld.** Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession 1530–1730. Luther standing. Rev. Inscription. EF. **PLATE.**

456 **Zurich.** Taler 1649. Lions with 2 shields. Rev. Inscription. VF.

457 Taler 1790 with City view. VF.

458 **Zweibrucken.** Christian IV 1735–75 of the Birkenfeld line of the Palatinate. Taler 1760, Head r. Rev. Arms. E.II.p.178.CXXIX. Fine.

459 **Zwolle.** (Netherlands). Liontaler 1651. Fine. Scarce.

Beautiful collectors lots given to us by the same collector who disposed of his English lots and cabinets in our last sale.

460 Large Australian, Canadian, English token lot from a collector, includes even a porcelain coin, 147 pieces. Many Brill. Unc. Owner paid only $25.00 but lot is worth $42.50. These lots are attractive buys and not leftovers from dealers stock.

More crowns in among lots 657 etc.; also 1151–1294; 1326 etc.; 1364–1452; 2588 till end.

461 Foreign coins. Africa, Indian. South America, China. Nickel, bronze, silver. 100 pieces, all in envelopes. Owner paid $20.00, but you can bid easily $42.00 on this lot and still have a bargain. (Example: 6c Haiti.).

462 Foreign minor, silver, copper and nickel. 52 pieces, all enveloped. Cost to owner only $15.00. Example: 1 Rupee 1900, 1913 German E. Africa, Greece 2 Dr. 1883, Prussia Taler 1785, etc. Value of the lot many times cost.

463 Europe copper and silver, all enveloped. 63 pcs. Cost $24.00. Includes Unc. Russia, 10 Esc. Portugal, Serbia. Perfect lot.

463A Big lot 300 pcs. foreign coins. Copper and silver. Cost owner $25.00. Valuable lot

464 **Oriental coins.** Lot of 38 pieces Mohurs. Burma peacock Rupee, Sassanian, cost $15.00. Each coin could be priced $1.00 each

465 **France.** Bronze. Silver, from the copper Sou to 2 francs. All in envelopes, including Revolution coins. 56 pieces VF and better. Worth $56.00 and cost only $10.00.

466 **Roman & Greek silver.** Republican and Alexander the Great 18 pieces. VF. Cost $25.00 and lot worth not much over.

NOTE: Ancient coins are sold in Third Session lots 1475 etc.

467 **Great** Britain. Attractive lot of shillings. 1670 (2), 1690, 1697, 1700, 1701, 1709, 1711, 1758, 1817, 1819, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1846, 1867, 1879, 1882, 1887 (2), 1890, 1895, (2), 1897, Australia 1914. Good–Fine. 26 pcs. enveloped.

468 Another lot of shillings. 1900, 1902 (3), 1903, 1906, 1907, 1910, 1911 (2), 1914 (2), 1916 (2), 1917, 1920 (5), 1921 (2), 1922, 1926, 1928 (2), 1929, 1934, 1936, 1939, 1940 1941 (2), 1942, 1946, 1951, 1954 (4). Fine–Unc. 40 pcs.

469 **Great Britain.** 1953. Ordinary issue in plastic case. From 2½sh to Farthing. 8 pcs. Unc.

470 **Australia.** 6d, Shilling (4), Florins (13), British W. Africa Shilling (6), Rupee, Ceylon 10c (2), 25c, 50c, E. Africa 25c, Shilling (6), Fiji Shilling (3), All in envelopes. Owners cost $12.00. Many Unc. 39 pcs.

More large lots 1107–1114

SETS

471 **South Africa** 1953. Coronation set of Medals, gold, silver, copper in case of issue. Bust. Rev. Flower. Unc. 3 pcs.
472 Another set, gold, silver and copper. Unc. 3 pcs.
473 **Caribean** Proof Set, ½c–50c, 1955. In case of issue, 7 pcs.
474 English 1950 specimen set. George VI. ½ Crown to farthing. Case of issue. Proofs. 9 pcs.
475 1927 George V. Crown to 3d. Case of issue. Unc. 6 pcs.

MORE FOREIGN SETS

476 **England.** 1927 Crown–3d. Silver in original case. Unc. 6 pcs.
477 Coronation Proof set 1953 in leatherette case of issue. Crown–¼ d. or farthing. 10 pcs.
478 1950 ½ Crown–farthing. Case of issue. Brill. Unc. 9 pcs.
479 **Caribbean.** Proof set 1955. 50c to ½ cent (7) coins in original leatherette case.
480 Another set as before. Proofs.
481 **South Africa.** 1953. Proof set 5sh to ¼d. In original case, silver and bronze. Brill. Proofs. 9 pcs.
482 **France.** 1948 Set 2 franc pieces Equatorial Africa; French W. Africa; Cameroons; Togo; Reunion; French Somaliland; Madagascar, St. Pierre & Miquelon; Oceania; New Caledonia. In original box. Unc. 10 pcs.
483 Set of 1948. 1 franc pieces of above named countries (10) and 50c of New Caledonia and Oceania (2), total 12 pcs in original card. (Plus old 5 frs. 1945 aluminum). Brill. Unc. Rare.
484 **Mexico.** Set 1945. 1 Peso 50c, 20c, 10c, 5c, 1c, in holder. Unc. 6 pcs.

HOLLAND CROWNS & MINOR COINS

485 **Gelderland.** 3 Gulden, 1764 EF, 1786 VF. Hole. 2 pcs.
486 1 Gulden. 1701–1795. Fine. 10 pcs.
487 1 Gulden. 3 pcs. & ½ Ducatons, 1773, **Utrecht** 1785. VF. 5 pcs.
488 1, ½, ⅕ Philipsdaalder. Fine. 3 pcs.
489 Hol. & Friesland. 1, 2, 6 & 10 Stuiver. VF. 7 pcs.
490 **Nymegen.** 60 Stuiver, 1689. Knight standing. Rev. City arms. Fine.
491 Holland. Liondaalder, 1684 Piefort in lead. Rare. Unc.
492 Ryksdaalder. 1802. A rare date. Unc.
493 Ducaton. 1789, 2 Gulden 1687, 1 Gulden 1681. Fine & Unc. 3 pcs.
494 5 Stuiver 1692. A rare coin. Fine. (¼ dollar size).
495 Dollar to dime size. (From mediaevel period–Kingdom) Fine. 37 pcs.
496 **Zeland Westfriesland.** Copper doits. G–EF. 76 pcs.
497 **Friesland.** 28 Stuiver 1690. Cspd. Hol. Fine.
498 30 Stuiver, 1682–1687. Fine. 2 pcs.
499 14 Stuiver 1601–1686–1688. 7 Stuiver 1601, 30 Stuiver 1696. Fine. 5 pcs.
500 **Westfriesland**. 3 Gulden 1793 Unc. **Utrecht** 3 Gulden 1793, **Zeland** 10 sch. Fine. 3 pcs.
501 3 Gulden 1793 Fine, 28 Stuiver 1690 cspd. Hol. 30 Stuiver Fine. 3 pcs.
502 6 Stuiver 1676 2 pcs. F & EF, 1 Stuiver Gel. 1640. Fine. 3 pcs.
503 **Zeland.** Ryksdaalder. Knight standing. Rev. Arms 1768–1792. F, EF. 23 pcs.
504 1769–1786. F–EF. 20 pcs.
505 1697–1704, & 2:1706. Fine. 4 pcs.
506 1705 A rare date. Fine. (Sch. 1955, 335.50 gld).
507 1747, 1757, 1779, 1798. F–VF. 4 pcs.
508 Piefort. 1747. Unc.
509 Ryksdaalders 4 pcs. & 7 small pcs. (incl. 1620 Taler with ½ man). 11 pcs.
510 **Utrecht.** Ducaton 1790 Unc., 3 Gulden 1786 Unc., ½ ducaton 1766 Unc. Gulden. 4 pcs.

511 Gulden 3 pcs., 1, 2, 6 Stuivers & Duits of Utr. & Hol. VF. 14 pcs.
512 Lot of Duits, 1, 2, 6 Stuiver 6 Stuiver cspd. arrows. VF. 44 pcs.
513 Copper Duits 1819 made in Germany. 4 Diff. Schul. 382. VF. 4 pcs.
514 Copper Duits 1509–1792. Aver. Poor. V. D. Ch. 20–28, etc. 58 pcs.
515 Guldens of Hol. Utr. Overysel Westfriesland. VF. 9 pcs.
516 1 Gulden, 2 Stuivers, Duits, etc. Silver & 19 coppers. Fine. 38 pcs.
517 6 Stuiver. Deventer, Zwolle, Kampen, Groningen, etc & 4 smaller. Silver, Average Fine. 30 pcs.
518 Old silver box with 25 Stuiver pieces. Antigue box dated 1739. VF.
519 Groningen & Ommelanden. 1–2 Stuivers. 4 pcs. & copper Duits. 16 pcs.
520 Copper Duits of Hol Zel Utr. Deventer, Zwolle, Zutfen, etc. F–VF. 88 pcs.
521 Copper Duits of Hol Zel Utr etc. 70 pcs. Some fine.

HOLLAND UNDER THE FRENCH EMPIRE

522 50 Stuivers 1807. Head of Lodewyk Napoleon. Rev. Arms. Unc. S. 148. Rare.
523 1 & ½ Gulden 1809. Similar to above. 2 pcs. Sch. 154A, 159B. Unc.
524 5, 1 and ½ Francs 1813. Sch. 166, 170, 172. Fine. 3 pcs.
525 1 & ½ Francs 1812, 9 Groot 1807. Schulman 163, 169, 171. Fine. 3 pcs.
526 2 & ½ Gulden 1840. Head of William I Sch. 257. (One with hallmark on edge). Unc. 2 pcs.
527 1 Gulden 1832, ½ Gulden 1818, 1819, 1829, 1830 Utrecht & Brussels. Fine 5 pcs.
528 25 cent 1824, 1825, 1826, 1828. Some struck in Brussel. 6 pcs.
529 25 cent 1824 Brussel Mint in copper. Fine.
530 2 & ½ Gulden 1845–46. Head of William II. Sch. 510a, 513. Fine. 2 pcs.
531 Same as above. 1845, 1847, 1848, 1849. (One piece different edge letters). Fine. 7 pcs.
532 1 Gulden 1847, and 8 Half Gulden. 9 pcs.
533 25 cent 1848, 1849. Very fine 6 pcs.
534 25 cent 1849 with large "9". Unc. & Proof. 2 pcs.
535 2 & ½ Gulden 1850–1872 Some double head of William III. Fine 14 pcs.
536 2 & ½ Gulden 1853 a rare date. S. 579 & (10) 1 Gulden 1840–1866. Fine. 11 pcs.
537 ½ Gulden 1861–1868. (12) and 10 cent (30) 1825–1890. Some double. VF. 42 pcs.
538 Lot of 5 cent pcs. Silver. Fine & Unc. 410 pcs.
539 Lot of 5 cent pieces. Silver. Unc. 73 pcs.
540 Another. All 1850. Unc. 165 pcs.
541 5 cent 1868. Proof. Rare.
542 Complete set of 5 cent pcs. 1850–1887 (1853 Rare). Fine–EF. 11 pcs.
543 Lot of Freak coins. Misstrikes or Essais. Fine. 5 pcs.
544 Lot of cents 1819–1877. Good to fine. 185 pcs.
545 Lot of ½ cent 1819–1877. Good to Fine. 359 pcs.

WILHELMINA

546 2 & ½ Gulden Coronation 1898. Schulman 782. Unc.
547 2 & ½ Gulden 1898 VF. Added 5 shilling 1955 South Africa, Elizabeth. Unc. 2 pcs.
548 Same 1929–1940. Some double. F/EF. Unc. 11 pcs.
549 1 Gulden 1892–1916. Some double. F/EF. 28 pcs.
550 1930–1940 Some double. F/EF. 23 pcs.
551 1896, 1897, 1906. F/EF. (1897 3 varieties) 5 pcs.
552 1892 Proof 1944 (2), 1945. Fine. 4 pcs.
553 ½ Gulden 1898–1930. Some double. Fine. 31 pcs.
554 25 cent 1894–1941 Some double. F/EF. 33 pcs.
555 1892–1941 Some double. F, EF, Unc. 145 pcs.
556 1907, 1908, 1909. F/VF. 97 pcs.
557 Complete Set. 1907–1943 (1913 Rare). EF/Unc. Round & square pcs. 17 pcs.

558 German Occupation. 25, 10, 5, 2½, 1 cent, 1941. Zinc. VF. 5 pcs.
559 Pattern. 10 cent 1941. Schulman 1043. Zinc. EF. Rare.

NETHERLANDS INDIES

560 Coppers of L. Nap. Ned. Indie Java, etc. Scholten 18 etc. VF. 16 pcs.
561 Coppers, V. O. C. Doits 1732–1809. Good–Fine. 41 pcs.
562 Kepengs. V. O. C. Doits ½, 1, 2 & ½ cent. etc. Good/Fine. 306 pcs.
563 1 & 2 Stuiver Bonks 1798–1810. Scholten 480–573. 2 pcs.
564 1812–1818. Scholten 60. 2 pcs.
565 1 Stuiver Bonks 1800–1803–1818. Scholten 544–547–668. 3 pcs.
566 1 & ½ Doits in silver. Hol. Utr. Gel. Rare. Fine. 10 pcs.
567 Same. EF. Rare. 7 pcs.
568 5, 10, 25 cent pieces. Unc. & Proof. 12 pcs.
569 25 cent (17), 10 cent (49). Fine. 66 pcs.
570 25c 1945S (32), 10 cent, 1944P (36), struck in USA. Unc. 68 pcs.
571 Lot of ½, 1, 2½ cent. of Neth. & Neth. Indies, etc. VF. 352 pcs.
572 Cape of Good Hope. 1/16, ⅛, ¼, ½ & 1 Guilder. 1802 Complete set. Unc. 7 pcs.
573 St. Eustatius. 2 Sous, 1789 ctspd. S. E. & S E–P Scholten. 1427A & 1429A. VF.
574 Similar, and Curacao segment ¼ Peso ctspd. with 3 for 3 Reals. 2 pcs.

HOLLAND BRONZE MEDALS

All EF or Unc.

575 Porto Bello Vernon Medals, brass (3) EF and 5 Dutch ½ dollar size silver. VF/Unc. 8 pcs.
576 Dutch Railroad. Opening. 50–75–100 Anniv. 75–65–60–45mm. F/EF. 4 pcs.
577 45 Copper Jetons. Mostly House of Orange. VF. Small. 45 pcs.
578 Admiral. Jan. Pieterz. Coen. Br. & Silver. Modern 35mm. 2 pcs.
579 Begeer. van Kempen. & Vos. 60–40mm. 2 pcs.
580 Stephanus Hoogendyk & Anniv. of the University IN LEIDEN Orig. Box 2 pcs.
581 Johan de Witt. Jan Steen, etc. 60–35mm. 8 pcs.
582 Philips Radio Paper Weight. Arch Bishop of Utr. etc. 75–51mm. 6 pcs.
583 William the Silent. V. D. Linden, William III Liberation. 1945 etc. 70–52mm. 14 pcs.
584 Jhr. Dr. J. Loudon. JHR. B. C. De Jonge. Wilhelmina, etc. 70–52mm. 12 pcs.
585 3 Plaques. Wilhelmina. Birth of Juliana & 6 medals William 1, 2, 3 etc. 9 pcs.
586 Wilhelmina. Large (4), Small (4), all different. 60–40mm. 8 pcs.
587 Cornelis Hooft. Lucas. Van Leiden. William I, etc. Large & small. 10 pcs.
588 William I, II, III, Wilhelmina, Juliana. Coronation, Wedding, etc. Small 51 pcs.
589 Dr. Karl Landsteiner. K. L. M. William I, etc. 60–40mm. 11 pcs.
590 Wilhelmina. Mostly House of Orange, etc. mostly large. 6 pcs.
591 William the Silent up to Juliana. Nice set made in 1930. 24 pcs.
592 Lot, all Wilhelmina. 33 pcs.
593 Netherlands, Lion. Rev. Netherlands leaving the Gold Standard. Sept. 26, 1936. 98mm. 2 pcs.
594 Amsterdam. The Academy, Changed to University. 1877 in Original box. Unc.

HOLLAND SILVER MEDALS

595 Lot of Price Medals dollar size. All to A. N. J. M. v Brienen. 1 large. 19 pcs.
596 Coronation Plaque of Wilhelmina 1898 in original box. Unc.
597 C. J. A. den Tex. Past Mayor of Amsterdam in original box. Br. & Silver. 2 pcs.
598 William of Orange. Hollow. Peter v. Abeele (1575) A rare piece. EF.
599 Dr. Albert Plesman. Director K. L. M. Bust. Rev. inscription. Unc.

600 Jan van Leiden 1536 Bust. Fine old piece. V. Mieris. II–411, 2 VF. 41mm.
601 200 Anniversary of the Deliverance of Vlissingen, 1772 28mm. VL. 42.466. Unc.
602 Religious War. Battle of Gran against the Syrians. Aug. 6–16, 1865. Not in V.L. (cff. III/33) 43mm. Unc.
603 Marriage of William II & Marie of England. 1641 Rare VL.II.p.258. 70mm. Fine.
604 400 Anniversary Printing. Koster 1823 200 Anniv. Leiden & Franeker, etc. VL.61.623 and others. Small 4 pcs. Fine
605 William I, II, Wilhelmina, Juliana, etc. Nice lot small. 17 pcs.
606 General S. H. Spoor. Br. and Silver, 1949 paper weight of William of Orange. EF. 3 pcs.
607 Wilhelmina/ Pr of Orange. Emma. 50 Anniver. Steam. Ship. Co. Netherlands 1920. 4 pcs.
608 Price Med. Industry Arnhem. Royal Academy. Bonnetterie, etc. Fine, 1 old. 4 pcs.
609 Price Med. Art & Letters. Agriculture. Capture of S'Hertogenbosch etc. Large. 4 pcs.
610 Holland & France. Old. 30–45mm. 3 pcs.

FOREIGN BRONZE MEDALS

All EF or VF

611 Exposition. Liege 1905, Brussels 1910, Charleroy 1911, & 4 France. F. 8 large pcs.
612 J. Popp. 95mm. Napoleon III. Johannus Ronge. Racine. etc. Some white metal. 95–49mm. 12 pcs.
613 Old cast of Maria of France. Uniface with ring. 113mm. VF.
614 Heavy Victoria Diamond Jubilee, & Nicholas II & Alexandra of Russia 1896 large. VF. 2 pcs.
615 Wilson in Paris 1917, Heroes of Verdun 1916, 70th Birthday M. Schaffner large. 3 pcs.
616 Paul Kruger 1899, Queen Victoria in Paris 1855, Steun Penning 1914, etc. Small and large. 5 pcs.
617 Martin Luther. 1883 cast Plaques, Alsace & Lorraine, etc. VF. 4 pcs. Large
618 Baron Carteret 1744, Louis le Fort 1734, Leopold I 1705, etc. 55mm. Fine. 9 pcs.
619 Busts of imp. persons 1685–1873, Germany, France, etc. Mostly small. E/EF. 16 pcs.
620 Pres. Fillmore. 75mm. 50 year rule of Franz Joseph, 1898, 8 bronze & 4 small silver.
621 Lot of Medals in lead. 47 pcs.

FOREIGN SILVER MEDALS

622 Death of President Sadi Garnot of France. By Roty. 80–55m. Plaque. VF.
623 Young Lovers. Rev. a song, music & lyrics by Bartholome. 80–64mm. Lovely. EF.
624 Von Hindenburg, large and two old German Marriage Medals, 58mm & 34mm. Prussia 1798 and London 1851. Unc. 5 pcs.
625 Germany, Hungary. All different 1628–1862. Average 42mm. Fine. 5 pcs.
626 25th Wedding Anniv. of Crown Prince Friedr. William & Victoria. 70mm. Fine.
627 King William II v. Wurttemberg. Uniface 1896. 90mm heavy. EF.
628 Prince William Lewis 1849 dollar size and a Prize Medal to P. de Weerth 1787 small. Fine. 2 pcs.

NOTE: More Regular Medals in Second Session, 1134 etc.; 1295 etc.; 1327 etc.; 1458 etc.

NOTE: More Decorations in the Fourth Session — last lots of the sale.

WAR MEDALS & DECORATIONS

629 Netherlands Cross for Peace, with Bars & Ribbons. All different. 1946–49. 3 pcs.
630 Merit Medals 20 & 35 years. Korea Cross with 2 clasps. 3 pcs.

631 Merit Medals. Red Cross 1867, 1939–40, 1940–45. 3 pcs.
632 Expedition Cross & Ribbon with 5 bars. 1854–1905.
633 Expedition Cross & Ribbon. Bar Timor, 1942. 2 pcs.
634 Expedition Cross & Ribbon, no bar.
635 Expedition Cross & Ribbon. Bar Atjeh 1873–1885 and Merit Royal Museum, both to Timmerman. 2 pcs.
636 Korea Cross with Ribbon & Clasp. 2 pcs.
637 Korea Cross with Ribbon & Clasp, and Korea United Nations. 2 pcs.
638 Korea Medal given Jan. 8, 1952, only to enlisted men. Korea. Bronze. 50mm. 4 pcs.
639 Netherlands & United Nations. Cross for Peace & War, and Korea. On bar as group, 1 silver, 3 bronze. 4 pcs.
640 Mobilisatie Cross & War Cross with3 bars, World War II. 2 pcs.
641 Faithful Service Medals, Army & Navy, six sizes. 3 silver, 5 bronze, 1 gilt. 9 pcs.
642 Bronze Cross. 1830–31, 2 & 1 min. 3 pcs. and lot of buttons and other items. 9 pcs.
643 Bronze Cross, Lombok Cross, Atjeh 1873–74 and 1 pin. 7 pcs.
644 Comm. Cross of the House of Orange and breaststar. Gilt. and enamel, set with ribbon. Beautiful set. 2 pcs.
645 Later Commander Cross in House Order with ribbon, and extra ribbon. EF.
646 Knight Civil Cross in silver of Orange Nassau Order. VF.
647 Knight Cross of the Ned. Lion in gold. 15 grams (22K). with ribbon. EF.
648 Java Merit Cross in Dutch Javanese & Malaya. Three sizes. 6 pcs.
649 Commem. War Cross, long ribbon with 12 different Bars. Unusual Bax 1952 p. 27.
650 Germany. Iron Cross, Red Cross, etc. 1914–18 4 pcs. Belgium, Francc, etc. 9 pcs.
651 Dutch, silver, Egypt, bronze, Medals Boy Scout, misc. Air Medal & Balloon, etc. Silver & bronze. 4 pcs.
652 Belgium, for King & Country 1830–1888. Silver and enamel. EF.
653 Vatican. Pius IX, silver, Leo XIII bronze, small. 2 pcs.
654 Knight Cross Leo XIII 1888, Anno 10 in box. Silver gilt. Unc.
655 Netherlands. Expedition Cross, 3 bars. Mobilization 1914–18, and 5 pins. EF. 7 pcs.
656 Lot of Boxes for Medals and Decorations. 26 pcs.

More decorations in the Fourth Session, Saturday afternoon, lots 2585–2609

FOREIGN CROWNS & MINOR COINS

657 **Austria.** Tyrol. Leopold Taler 1624 and 1632. EF. 2 pcs.
658 **Austria Hungary.** Maria Theresa Thalcr 1780. Unc., Schillings 1925, 1926. Unc. 13 pcs.
659 **Belgium.** Crown 1869, **France** Napoleon 1852, **Peru** 1872 and Maria Theresa. F/VF. 4 pcs.
660 20, 50, 100 Fr. 1949, 50, 51, **Persia** 5 Krans 1902, EF. 4 pcs.
661 10 ccntimes. Marriage Duke of Brabant, Bronze 5 Frs. Jubilee, and **Congo** 1, 2, 5, 10 cent. Unc. 8 pcs.
662 **Belgium, France, Luxembourg,** coppers. Cent, Sous, Liards, etc. 62 pcs.
663 **Belgium.** Albert & Isabelle Crown and ½ Crown 1619, etc. VF. 6 pcs.
664 German Occupation. Complete sct 5, 10, 25, 50 centimes 1915–18. Fine. 9 pcs.
665 **China.** Crowns 2 different, **Spain** 1891, **Italy** 1874, **Belgium** 1873, **Canada** 1953. F–Unc. 6 pcs.
666 **China & Japan** Crowns 4 diffcrent, **Italy** 1874, **Spain** 1891. F/Unc. 6 pcs.
667 **China** Crowns 3 diffcrent, **Italy** 1872, **France** 1873, **Indo China** 1909. EF. 6 pcs.
668 Coppers–Cash all different. Described. 42 pcs.
669 Coppers all periods, some rare. 120 pcs.
670 10 Cash, 2 Sen, 1 Ccnt. and odd shape amulets, etc. 31 pcs.
671 Large and small coppers. 81 pcs.
672 Nice assortment of coppers. 85 pcs.
673 Cash and Tempo picces, etc. 68 pcs.
674 **Hong Kong.** ½ Dollar 1866, 50, 20, 10, 5 cents 1865–95. VF/Unc. 10 pcs.

675 **England.** Coronation Elizabeth 1953,(5 Shillings in plastic cases. Unc. 4 pcs.
676 Florin 1911 Proof, and blank planchet Crown and Penny. 3 pcs.
677 **France.** 1 Franc pieces, 1902–19. F/Unc. 20 pcs.
678 **Germany.** Talers 1595, **Austria** 1732, 1780 VF. 3 pcs.
679 Max. Joseph v. Bayern 1757. EF, Ludwig 11 small pieces 1871 etc. F/7F. 4 pcs.
680 1 Mark pieces 1874–1915 20 pcs. ½ Mark 1875–1918, 42 pcs. VF. 62 pcs.
681 2½, 1, ½ silver Groschen 12 pcs, 82 coppers Kreutzer, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 pfg. 94 pcs.
682 **Italy.** Small 5 Lire pcs. 1926–29. EF/Unc., 10 pcs.
683 **Luxembourg.** 20, 50, 10 Franks 1946 Unc. Slovakia 20 Koroner 1941. Unc. 4 pcs.
684 **Nurnberg** Street Car Tokens, 20pf. aluminum. All different. EF. 25 pcs.
685 **Saxony.** Johan George II 1629, Crown. Unc.
686 **Schwarzburg.** Taler 1789 and 1864 German old Talers (3). VF. 5 pcs.
687 **Siam.** 1 Tical bullet coins, with ring. EF. 20 pcs.
688 **Spanish America** Carolus IIII 3 Pillar dollars, bust dollars (2), **Peru** 1850. F/VF. 6 pcs.
689 1 Pillar and bust dollars (2), 5 Pesetas 1871 Spain. Fine. 4 pcs.
690 **Straits Settlements.** Dollar 1919–20. Unc. 2 pcs.
691 1904–1907. Fine. 2 pcs.
692 1 Dollar 1907, (6) 20 cents, (7) 10 cts., 5 cts. F/Unc. 15 pcs.
693 **Westphalian** Infation Money. 10, 50, 100, 10000, 50 million Marks. Brass, aluminum. F/EF. 8 pcs.
694 Cologne, Hamburg, England, Spain, etc. 10–25 cent size. 74 pcs.
695 Small pieces Austria, France, etc. (28) and 20 U. S. coins (1.57 face) 46 pcs.
696 Coppers East Africa, Brazil, Poland, Russia. etc. 74 pcs.

PAPER INFLATION & NECESSITY NOTES IN ALBUMS

697 Germany, Austria, Netherlands Indies. All different and uncirculated. 558 pcs.
698 Germany, Austria. Nice book, all different and uncirculated. 629 pcs.
699 Germany, Morocco, Norway, Netherland Indies, All diff. and Unc. 412 pcs.
700 Germany, Austria. Netherlands, Scheveningen. Check. All diff. and Unc. 595 pcs.
701 Germany, Austria in 3 Albums. All diff. and Unc. 1325 pcs.
702 Germany, Austria. Nice lot. all diff. and Unc. 705 pcs.
703 Germany, Poland, Russia, Netherlands, etc. in 2 albums. All diff. Unc. 940 pcs.
704 Germany only, with complete sets of 7–9–12 pcs. All diff. Unc. 739 pcs.

BOOKS & CATALOGUES

705 History of the U. S. Mint. By G. G. Evans 1886. 160 pages.
706 L. Bramsen. Napoleon Le Grand. 2 Vol. 1904–1913. 1 leather bound, one buckram perfect.
707 J. Goeree. Lodewyk. Den 14 Amsterdam. 250 pages 1712. Newly bound, perfect. Small octavo.
708 I. B. Nolin. Histoire Du Roy Louis Le Grand. Long octavo. Paris 1691. newly bound. Beautiful medals of Louis XIV.
709 G. S. Testa. Savoy and Papal. 2 Vol. 1951, 1952. New. 2 pcs.
710 E. Frolich. Numismatum Antiquorum, with 2 pl. Vienna. 1758. 241 pages, Beautiful.
711 C. Lamy. Cabinet de Pierres. Antiques. 2 vol. in one. Paris 1778. Perfect
712 T. E. Mionnet. Roman Coins. Two vol. Paris. 1827. Beautifully bound. Valuable.
713 Dr. F. Friedensburg. Munzkunde und Geldgeschichte der Einzelstaaten. 19 plates, 196 pages. Berlin 1926.
714 Kurt Lange, Munzkunst des Mittelalters. 64 pl. Leipzig. 1942. Newly bound.
715 G. Van Loon. Aloude Hollandsche Histori. Up to 1088. 2 Vol. S'Gravenhage 1734. Newly bound, Perfect.
716 G. Van Loon Inleiding Tot de Hedendaagsche Penningkunde. Amsterdam. 1717. Perfect. Octavo.

717 E. Van Mieris. Bisschoplyke Munten en Zegelen, Van Utrecht. Leyden. 1726. VF.
718 P. Mortier. Medalische Historie Van Holland. Amsterdam 1690. Binding damaged.
719 T. Snelling. View of the Gold Coin & Coinage of England. From Henry III to 1763. 36 pages. VF.
720 A. Bogaert. Muntkabinet der Roomsche Keizers en Keizerinnen. 70 pl. Amsterdam. 1695 Small octavo. Beautiful.
721 H. C. Millies. Recherches Sur les Monnaies des Indigenes de L'Archipel Indien. 1871.
722 Auction Catalogues Cahn 1932, 1933, G. Hirsch 1955, Babut Coll. 1927 and Hermitage 1911 Hess. 104 plates. 7 pcs.
723 Auction Catalogues, J. Schulman. 127 plates. 14 pcs.
724 Auction Catalogues J. W. Stephanik 1904. Beautifully bound, priced.
725 Sypesteyn. Prinsen Van Orange Nassau. 1901. Thin paper cover. fine. Jaarboeken. V. H. Ned. Genootschap Van Munt en Penninkunde. 1927–29–31–32 all together.
726 Imitation book in black leather binding, at the opening of the building of the Chamber of Commerce in New York 1902. Banquet in honor of the guests, with list of names who attended the dedicating ceremony, with reproduction of the medal. 118 pages. RARE.

ADDENDA

727 **Serbia.** 2 D. 1879 (2), 1 D. (3), ½ D. Fine. 6 pcs.
728 Lot of 13 **Persian** thick Mohurs. Arabic inscription both sides. Unusual lot, Fine 13 pcs.
729 Roman minor bronze coins Antonani, mostly VG, some VF. 41 pcs.
730 Middle & large Roman bronzes in average VG–Fine condition. Good lot. 25 pcs.
731 Alexandrian Colonial thick bronzes. VF. 7 pcs.

Ancient coins are sold in the Third Session, Saturday morning, Lots 1475 etc. Gold ancients are Saturday afternoon, Lots 2128–2146; 2381–82; 2601–2619.

732 **Java.** Bantam bronze ¼ Gobog (half dollar size). Benkoelen lead coin with hole and 4 early Djampels in silver. Hindou period. Djenggala 896–158. Sanskrit letters. Flower ornament. Millies 13/24. Nice lot. VF. 6 pcs.
733 **Japan.** Very early bronze amulet (about 1650 AD) 4 old characters. Rev. Japanese figures around square hole. 2¾ inches. Also 2 other large early amulets 2⅝ and 2½ inches. VF. 3 pcs.
734 Swordguards. 6 very large attractive pieces, early, also 2 small bronze pieces resembling Indonesian Gobogs and a silver Japan large piece with leaf. Nice lot. 9 pcs.
735 **Belgium** and other Europe. Oak Wooden box with 4 divisions and 547 **Belgian** bronzes, zinc and nickel coins. 1 cent. to 20 franc. Flemish, French also some 215 French coins, 312 Austrian, Italy, Hungary, and 618 general. Wonderful lot. F/VF. 1692. pcs.

RARE MINOR FOREIGN

736 **Albi.** (France). Archbishop Durand & Raymond VII. Denier. VF ..... (5.00)
737 **Antigua.** (West Indies). One Farthing 1836. Palm Tree. VF ..... (7.50)
738 **Austria.** Ladislaus. Posthumus son of Albert V. King of Hungary 1440–1457. Penny or Denier. Fine ..... (5.00)
739 **Bahamas.** Georgius III. 1806 ½ penny. Brill. Unc. ..... (15.00)
740 Another. Pattern Proof. Plain edge, thick. ..... (30.00)
741 **Bohemia.** Breitislaw I 1037–1055. Denar. Bust facing. Rev. Bust with long cross to Right Donebauer 283. VF. Also Udaleich 1012–37 Denar. Donebauer 215 but piece broken out. Breitislaw II 1092–1110 Denar. Bust in ancient costume. Rev. Bust facing and other obverses and reverses. Donebauer 309–320–374. Lot ..... (12.50)
742 **Bombay.** Crown size 2 Pice 1811. Rare in lead. Fine ..... (15.00)

743 One Pice, smaller. VF ..... (10.00)
744 **Bourges.** Carolingian. Charles the Bald. Denier. VF ..... (5.00)
745 **Brunswick.** Henry the Lion 1142–1195. Bracteate with lion to right. f. d. c. (10.00)
746 **Burthpur.** Rupee (1900). Bust Victoria. Rev. Inscription. Rare ..... (15.00)
747 **Canada.** 10c. 1858. Milled Unc. Also 5c. 1889 Fine. 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)
748 **Cayenne.** Sou c/m "S" for Saints. West Indies. VF ..... (7.50)
749 **Crusaders.** Richard the Lion hearted (Richard Coeur de Iion). Denier of Poitou, Cross. Rev. Inscription. VF ..... (7.00)
750 **Demarary. Essequebo.** 1 Stiver 1813. Unc. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
751 **Djibouti.** The port of French Somaliland. 50c 1921. Brass. Rare ..... (10.00)
752 **Dominica.** A "bit" cut from a Spanish dollar used in Dominica. Rare ..... (10.00)
753 Another bit called Moco ..... (10.00)
754 **Ferrara.** Renaissance ½ Teston. Hercules de Medici. Bust. Rev. St. George and dragon. Unc. Rare ..... (15.00)
755 **Gold Coast.** ½ Ackey, 1818. Proof ..... (15.00)
756 **Hawaii.** Kamehameha III 1847. Hapa Haneri. 1 cent. EF ..... (10.00)
757 Another. Unc. but tarnished and thus not as perfect ..... (8.00)
758 1882 1 Rial Plantation Token. Unc. Rare ..... (25.00)

759 ⅛ Dollar 1883. Extr. Rare. Brill. Unc. ..... (100.00)

760 **Haiti.** Henri Christoph 1808 Silver 30 Sols. Large planchet MONNOIE D'HAITY. Seated liberty. Rev. H. C. wreath above, LIBERTAS RELIGIO MORES, date below. 29mm. EF. Rare. Some proof surface left ..... (35.00)
761 15 Sols 1808. 25mm. Same type. Unc. ..... (25.00)
762 7½ Sols 1808. 20mm. Same type. Proof surface. ..... **(20.00)**
763 Faustin. Nickel 100 centimes 1849. Crowned bust left. Rev. LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE 1849 around arms, plain edge. Pattern. ex. Peltzer Coll. 536. Unc. ..... (35.00)
764 10 centimes 1855. Small laureated bust right. Rev. Arms as before. Unc. Bronze ..... (7.50)
765 **Inagua.** Cayenne Sou c/m I. In square. VF ..... (7.50)
766 **India.** 15 Cash 1794 Scale. Rev. Arms. Size of English penny. Gilt. Unc. .... (7.50)
767 Double Pice 1804. Gilt. Size of English Penny. Brill. Proof. A beauty ..... (10.00)
768 Silver Rupee 1903 ¼ Anna, 1900, ¼ Rupee, 1862. Victoria. All Proofs. Rare. 3 pcs. ..... (12.50)
769 **Irak.** Under the Abassids. Baghdad. Haroun el Rashid of Arabian Nights. 786–807 A.D. Dirhem. AH. 188. VF ..... (10.00)
770 **Jersey.** (Channel Islands) 1/13 Shilling 1841, 58, 61 size of an English penny, 1/26 Sh. 1851. 1866 (2), 1/26 Sh. 1866 size of ½ Penny. All Brill Proof. A beautiful lot. 7 pcs. ..... (25.00)
771 **Madagascar.** 10c 1883. Bronze. Proof ..... (10.00)
772 **Magdeburg.** 13th century Bracteate. St. Maurice with Palm branch and flag on arch. EF. ..... (10.00)
773 **Manchuria.** Three Eastern Provinces Japanese Occupation. 1 Fen. Sun. Rev. Inscription ..... (8.50)
774 **Mergueil.** Comte. Archbishops of Magnelouve about 1100 A.D. (France). Denier. VF ..... (5.00)
775 **Mexico.** George III of England ½ Penny. ADELPHI COTTON WORKS Perthshire around woolsack. Fine ..... (10.00)
776 **Middle Congo.** Aluminum 10 cents. M. C. 1925. Center hole. Rev. Elephant (15.00)
777 **Milan.** Teston 1466–1468. Galeazzo Maria Sforza. Head. Rev. Arms. VR. Designed by **Leonardi da Vinci** ..... (55.00)

778 Another Teston of the Renaissance about 1460. Bust. Rev. Phoenix. VF .... (15.00)
779 **Nordlingen.** Batzen 1516–1520. Bust of Emperor Maximilian. (U. S. 25c. size) 2 pcs. Fine .... (10.00)

780 **Nyassaland.** Cabo Delgado. Africa. Companhia do Nyassa 20 Reis 1894. Struck in London. Obv. and rev the same. EF. Extr. Rare. Plain edge. Sold in Farouk Sale $88.00. 30 millimeter .... (100.00)
781 Similar. 10 Reis. Farouk Sale $87.00. 25 millimeter .... (100.00)

782 **Oettingen.** Wolfgang and Joachim 1477–1520. Batzen 1516, **Hesse-Cassel** ⅓ Taler 1767 Frederick II. VF. 2 pcs. .... (7.50)

POPES OF ROME

(Giulio is about ½ dollar size)

783 Julius II 1503–13. Guilio. St. Peter & Paul. F. d. c. .... —
784 Julius III. Guilio. Ancona. 1550-55. VF .... —
785 Paul IIII 1555–59. Guilio. Ancona. Rare. VF. 3 pcs. .... —
786 Paul III 1534–39 Guilio, Paul IIII 1555–59 Guilio Rome, Paul V 1600–21 Testone. VF. 3 pcs. .... —
787 Julius III 1550–55 Guilio Rome, Gregory XIII 1572–85 Guilio, Pius IIII 1559–66 Testone Rome. VF. 3 pcs. .... —
788 Pius IV 1559–65 Guilio. Rome. VF .... —
789 Gregory XIII 1572–1585 Testone, Letamini Gentes. Silver. Rome and same with ring. Silver. Fine. 3 pcs. .... —
790 Sixtus V 1585–90 Testone. Rare, Clement IV. Reigned only two years 1667–69. 2 pcs. .... —
791 Clement VIII 1592–1605. Testone 1598. Fine. Rare .... —
792 **Poland.** Sigismund III 1587–1632. 6 Groscher 1596, struck at Marienburg and Ort 1622. Schilling 1624. Fine. 3 pcs. .... (6.50)

793 **Portugal.** The rarest Portuguese 20th Century coin, only 3 known, from a famous collection, 1 cent 1922. Bronze. Unc. (Owner paid $275.00) CW. page 251. .... —

794 **Rodez.** France. Hugues II & III 1156–1196. Denier. Silver. Fine .... (5.00)
795 Another. Fine .... (5.00)
796 **Saints.** ½ dollar. c/m c. Tirtila and S. .... **PLATE** (30.00)
797 **Salzburg.** Leonhardt v. Keutschach. 1495–1519. Batzen 1500. Fine .... (4.50)
798 **Sweden.** Gustav Adolph. Copper Ore only good, and date not visible .... (3.00)
799 **Teutonic Order.** Paul von Russdorf 1422–1441. Schilling Marienburg 683, and Tyrol, Sigismund 1439–96, Kreutzer. VF .... (5.00)
800 **Tobago.** William IV. 6 pence c/m T. VF. Rare .... (10.00)
801 **Togo.** 2 frs. 1925. Piefort. Unc. .... (10.00)
802 **Tonkin.** 1 Sapeque 1905. Unc. .... (5.00)
803 **Tortola.** W. Indies ¼ Spanish dollar. c/m Tirtila .... (10.00)
804 Cayenne Sou c/m H in diamond shape stamp .... (5.00)
805 **Tranqueber.** Danish India Square copper. F on obverse. Rev. Monogram. 1 inch. Extr. Rare. VF .... (17.50)
806 **Trengganu.** Lead Piti marked "1". Rev. Arabic inscription. Unc. .... (5.00)
807 **Venezuela.** Hacienda coins. J. Crespo 1 Real Venezuela. Rev. Head of Bolivar and dated 1889. Blue alpaga. From Voetter collection .... (15.00)

808 Hacienda. J. M. Vilanueva Sampayo 1894. Santa Rita. Rev. 2 (Real) nickel. Size of 25c. U. S. Fine ..... (8.00)

809 Hacienda. J. M. Vilanueva. Sampayo 1894. San Rafael. Rev. ½ Real nickel, Size of U. S. 5c. VF ..... (8.50)

810 El Altar La Caridad 1895 Tree. Rev. Ramon Gonzales Espinoza. San Sebastian 1 Real. Nickel. Octagonal ..... (10.00)

811 Hernandez Hermanos Pedernales. On Rev. Tree with 2 R. 1902. Silver. VF. Rare ..... (12.50)

Hacienda coins without date.

812 Hacienda La Nueva Esperanza VALE I NAPA. Size of 5 Bolivares. Thin copper. VG. Rare ..... (10.00)

813 Luis Garzaro SAN ANTONIO on both sides the same inscription. Nickel. 25c size. Fine ..... (5.00)

814 Iscaragua VALE DOS REALES 2 Nickel. 25c coin. VF ..... (7.00)

815 La Union M. ½ R. A. M. A. Rev. H. C. Bronze crude worn. Size of 1c ..... (7.50)

816 Silver. 4 Reales. On Obverse M. G. Reverse. 4. Voetter obtained this in Venezuela. Size of 25c. U. S. VF ..... (8.75)

817 Set of Octagonal coppers. ½ Real, 8 small rings around corners. I. F., ½ F. Rev. Blank. VF. Rare. 2 pcs. ..... (20.00)

818 Hacienda of S. Pacheco 2 Reales on the Rev. LA CONCEPCION. Nickel. Size of old 2 Reales. VF. Rare ..... (10.00)

819 F. Pacheco Level. Rev. VALE UN REAL. Nickel size token. VF ..... (5.00)

820 Salon Apolo. Rare set of tokens for 100, 50, 20, 5, 2½ Reales brass. All ½ dollar size. VF. 5 pcs. ..... (25.00)

821 Hacienda coins. J. M. 8, 5, 3 Real. Brass. Size of U. S. 25c piece. VF. 3 pcs. (20.00)

822 **West Indies.** "Moco" or 2 bit. Center from a Spanish dollar used in Dominica. VF ..... (15.00)

823 **Zug.** Switzerland. 3 Kreutzer 1604 and **Zurich** square Bracteate 13th Century. Bust of Abibiss Meyer. 39. VF. 2 pcs. ..... (6.00)

More minor coins tonight and Saturday afternoon, 1324 etc.; 1377 etc.; 1466–68; 2567–end.

More Crowns in the next session and Saturday afternoon, 1151–1294; 1326 etc.; 1364–1452; 2567–end.

END OF FIRST SESSION

SPECIAL

WALDORF ASTORIA EXHIBIT

FOR THIS SALE

Most of the antiquities and some of the important coin rarities will be on view in the

MAIN LOBBY of the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

near Michel's, hairdressing salon, after the first elevators on the right (49th street side). Large showcase will exhibit pieces next to Capitol Airlines

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 21st, 1957

7:00 P. M.

824–1474

THE COLONIAL EVENING

ODD & CURIOUS MONIES

824 **American Indian.** Red obsidian, black obsidian, large pieces 2½, 2 inches and 2 small pieces. They were traded between tubes. 4 pcs. ..... (7.50)

825 14 inch shell necklace used by American Indians (Arizona) shellbeads and copper links ..... (5.00–10.00)

826 15½ inch necklace of metal links and red corals. Valuable ..... (25.00–30.00)

827 **Admiralty Islands.** 22 inch string of shell money on native fibre. Very nice. These were current until 1930 ..... (25.00)

828 10 small shells with holes to string them up. Authentic from the Island (5.00)

829 **Angola.** (Portuguese Africa) Blue bead amulet on elephant hair ¾ inch square. Very attractive ..... (10.00)

830 **Ashanti.** (Middle Africa) socalled "gold" weights in copper. ¾ inch. VF. 3 pcs. ..... (25.00)

831 **Babylonia.** Earliest money. 1¼ inch clay tablet, inscribed with a sale of sheep in the City of Ur 2103 B.C. VF. Rare. Perfect with one corner chipped off to show the inside ..... (25.00)

832 **Belgian Congo.** Solid brass ring money. 2¼ inch diameter. VF ..... (10.00)

833 **Burma.** Set of 2 elephant coin weights, 1 inch and ¾ inch. These attractive little elephants were used on the markets because of many odd shaped moneys current in the country ..... (15.00)

834 Another set, as attractive ..... ——

835 Heavy silver ring money for wear on arm or ankle, silver spikes which also served as defense (!) against sword slashes. Originally from the collection of Sarah Bernhardt, who received same from King Thebaw. 2½ inch diameter. EF. ..... (100.00)

836 **Cameroons.** Mimbass or small thin iron spears, only used as money as they hardly could be used as a weapon. 2 pcs. 1 piece 3½ and one 4 inches (7.50)

837 Another lot of 2 pcs. VF ..... (7.50)

838 **Ceylon.** Tally sticks used on tea plantations to keep record of dayswork, the record was made in "cents". These tally sticks were then used as money by the coolies when they bought things in the company store. Set of 3 pcs. of different lengths & values. 3, 4, 4½. VF ..... (25.00)

839 **Congo.** Bronze crescent shaped bell money. 4 inches. VF ..... (10.00)

CHINA

840 Tchou Dynasty 1200 B.C. Bridge money or "Dingle Danble". Plain. Small hole on top. VF ..... (25.00)

841 Han Dynasty. Interregnum of Wang Mang AD9–21 Key shaped coin. Reads "Tao–Ki–Wu Peh." Issued 2nd year Ku–Sheh–erh–nien (7 A.D.) Lacouperie 130. 2¾ inches. Thin. VF ..... (25.00)

842 City of Ming. 400 B.C. Chinese Knife money. Blunt. 5½ inch. VF ..... (7.50)
843 Very large 4" amulet, very early, 4 Chinese characters around square hole. Rev. Crescent above square hole, large dot under. VF. Rare ..... (40.00)
844 Tschou Dynasty. Antnose or ghosthead money, about 1200 B.C. A perfect specimen ..... (10.00)

845 About 1000 B.C. Old jade ring money, brown red. Extremely valuable and rare. 3½ inches. Perfect. **A real museum piece** ..... (150.00–175.00)

846 Bell money of the barter period of Tschou 1220–770 B.C. Very fine specimen with green patina. 4½ inches ..... (30.00–40.00)
847 Pu money of Wang Mang. Green patina. Also colled pants money ..... (5.00–7.50)
848 Large Cash. Ching Te 1506–22. Dragon. Rev. Chinese characters. Square hole. VF. Rare ..... (5.00–7.50)
849 Chien Lung 1735 Rose quartz. Broken into 3 pieces. VF ..... (3.00)
850 Peking. Grey jade coin amulet 1600 A.D. Mutton fat jade money given to a high official of the Palace as a New Year's coin. Coin design. This was real money ..... (50.00–75.00)
851 Lot of freak coins, brockages, double strikes in silver and bronze. 10 cash (14), 20 cash (2), 1 cash, 20c, 10c Korea bronze. VF. 20 pcs. Rare ..... (50.00)
852 Funeral money. A sort of Spanish dollar in paper to fool the Gods. VF (5.00–7.00)
853 Agate pendant 1735. Chien Lung beautiful attractive piece. 2 inches long, ⅓ inches wide ..... (30.00)
854 Period Feng Hsu 1030–1045 A.D. Large ornate pu from the Zerbe Coll. 4½ inches, 2 inches wide ..... (25.00–35.00)
855 Emergency. 10 Cash 1932 copper bar, 2 inches long. VF. Very rare ..... (50.00)
856 Square jade block with round encircled design on one side, 1 inch all around. About 1850. VF ..... (50.00)
857 **Dahomey.** Gold weight in the shape of a fly swatter, brass, about 1 inch. VF ..... (25.00)
858 **Egypt.** Pair spoons made of coins, 5 piastres, dated 1939 of Farouk. Silver set ..... (10.00)
859 Real Roman terra cotta lamp about the time of Christ, found near Alexandria ..... (15.00)
860 Another terra cotta lamp of the time of Christ, found near Aboukir. VF (15.00)
861 Pharaonic. Attractive brown and greenish porcelain horse's head. About 20th Dynasty. (Small) ..... (18.–25.00)
862 Early Mohammedan glass coin. (1400 A.D.) ..... (2.50)
863 **Ethiopia.** Large bronze 3 inch diameter amulet, given to children to frighten demons away at night. Socalled ANTI NIGHTMARE amulet. VF ..... (10.00)
864 **Fiji Islands.** Modern wooden fishhook money. Very attractive. 4 inches long ..... (25.00)
865 Small beautiful **pearl** fishhook. Very Rare. 2½ inches ..... (50.00)
866 **Germany.** Wurttemberg 1911. 3 Mark made into a pin ..... (3.00)
867 **Indonesia.** The real cowrie shell money. These small shells were money all over the islands around Indonesia. Genuine as holed. Lot of 33 pieces. ——
868 **India.** Unusual silver bracelet money. (1750) from the Ramsden Collection. About 2½" in diameter. VF. Rare set ..... (35.00)
869 Small bracelet in brass. Very large, over 4¼ inches in diameter. Attractive. Rare ..... (15.00)
870 **Inca.** (Peru) 1400 A.D. Wooden fish shaped ½ inch ornament ..... (7.50)
871 Necklace, tubular beads, 18 inches long ..... (50.00)
872 Small ¼ inch human head, wood–primitive. Rare ..... (7.50)

873 **Ireland.** (Celtic period) About 1000 B.C. Ancient Irish ring money in **GOLD** without ornamentation. ¼ inch diameter. Heavy gold. VF. (With English guarantee) ..... (100.–125.00)

874 **Java.** Copper bar money of the Napoleonic war era, when silver did not arrive from Europe, made from cannons. 1 Stuiver 1800, ¾ inch. VF (7.50)
875 Another ¼ inch, 1 Stuiver 1818. VF ..... (5.00)
876 Heavy 2 Stuiver bar, 1804. 1 inch ..... (7.50)
877 **Japan.** Fundo shaped silver ingot with 2 characters, 1½ inches long. Rare (15.00)
878 Heavy fundo shaped bronze weight. 1½ inches thick, 3 inches long with bank stamps. Very heavy. EF ..... (50.00)

Note: Tree money. In the old era around 1750, cast coins were made in a tree form and then broken off as needed. A few trees survived the many years

879 Tempo Tree money. 1835 9 famous oval coins. Eight at end of branches and one at top. EF. and very rare. 9½ inches ..... **PLATE** (55.00)
880 Another somewhat different, just as perfect ..... ——
881 Tree money called Mikurija commemorative Temple tree 13 cash pieces on a wide spread tree. 8 inches ..... **PLATE** (50.00)
882 Tree money Daiba Sen, 11 coins, 9½ inches. Coin as large as tempo but different shape ..... (50.00)
883 Small tree. 7 coins, 5½ inches. EF ..... **PLATE** (35.00)
884 Small tree. 7 coins, 5½ inches. EF ..... (35.00)
Please note: We will supply interested collectors with a drawing of 882
885 Bronze ½ SJN of Prov. of Akita in form of sword guard. 2 inches with center hole, dragons. Rev. Tree line ornaments. VF ..... (10.00)
886 Early arrowheads like American Indian arrowheads. 4 pcs. ..... (20.00)
887 Iron spear money in two sizes, 6 inches and 5½ inches, thin iron spears. This early money mentioned in Munro. Worth 2 x $10.00 ..... ——
888 Old E Sen, with odd figures, square hole. 1 inch diameter ..... (5.00)
889 Itzibu. Rectangular silver pieces of late 19th century. Small and large, all about ½ inch long and ¼ inch wide. VF. 4 pcs. ..... (8.00)
890 Mame-gin or socalled bean money. Small thick silver coins which used to add to the silver bar when thew were underweight. VF. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
891 Early 1600 A.D. Iron bar money with leaf ornament, representing 100 Sen. 4 inches long. VF. (¼ inch thick) ..... (25.00)
892 **Jamaica** Cocoa beans used as money, 12 small beans. These came from the Ramsden Collection ..... (5,00)
893 **Kurdistan.** Beautiful finely carved money ring, 1300–1400 A. D. They served not only as a sign of wealth, but were carried on the person in case of sudden attack, but had the added advantage that they could be worn on the upper arm as a protection against sword cuts. Obtained in Tabriz 1906 (Persia). Originally from the Blackmore Collection. Alloy of silver and brass, and excessively rare ..... (100.00)

NOTE: Since the natives of Kurdistan have no definite place of abode, most carry their entire possessions with them. Their wealth consists of gold coins fastened on long chains, and bracelets of silver and brass which are worn on all parts of the body. Most of their bracelets are centuries old and handed down from one generation to another.

894 **Kurdistan Area.** Rare Beggar cup in limestone with hole to put stick in. The beggar not supposed to come near those he asks from. 2 inches square. Early 1400 A.D. VF. ..... (25.00–30.00)

895 **Leyden.** (Netherlands) Coin of 5 Sols 1574, made from paper of the prayer books. When the Spaniards laid siege to this city, nothing but a die was there to coin money from. No silver or copper available. Paper from prayer books was used. VF. Rare ..... (18.00)

896 **Malaita Island.** String of coral beads. Small purple with white shells in between. Length 14 inches if opened. VF ..... (10.00)

897 Tortois shell money 1½ inches high. Fine ..... (5.00)

898 Very old trade string of fragile fuzzy sheet beads with 7 large pieces, purple. 10 inches long double Very attractive to wear. Perfect ..... (15.00)

899 **Malaya.** Solid Tin money about 1800 A.D. Called Chieh Lieh or Chain Jack money, issued by Chinese merchants. See Asiatic Journal April to November 1913. Articles by Temple. Very rare. ½ inch wide ..... (20.00)

900 **Melanesia.** Small string of ivory teeth, like beads on native fiber. 4½ inches wide. Very rare. VF ..... (15.00)

901 Shark vertebrae, used as money ½ and ¾ inches. 4 pcs. Rare ..... (5.00)

902 **Mexico.** Aztek. (1200 A.O.) Long chisel or hoe money. Very thin copper 3x8½ inches. See Pradeau on Mexican coins. VF ..... (10.00)

903 Tiny Chisel. Solid copper 1¾ inches, and much rarer ..... (10.00)

904 Stone Pendant. Digger, Indian. 1¾ inches. EF ..... (5.00)

905 Shield shape copper. Monte Alban district. 2¾ inches. VF ..... (5.00)

906 Obsidian artifact. 2½ inches, used as money in trade with North American Indians. Beautiful piece ..... (15.00)

907 **Morocco.** Wheel money with the Moroccan star. Size of U. S. 1c piece. Bronze. Rare ..... (5.00)

908 Another with just 4 spokes, no star. Very rare ..... (5.00)

909 Another, solid. Fine ..... (5.00)

910 Awo glass coins, one with Moroccan star, about 1500 A.D. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)

911 Strip of 4 small pieces of wheel money. Unusual. VF ..... (10.00)

912 **New Hebrides.** Small string of reddish beads on native fiber. These coins were still found current when the Armies landed in World War II. 9 inches. VF ..... (10.00)

913 **Normandy Island.** Shell eye money, attractive shells looking like an eye. Very fine lot. 5 pcs. ..... (15.00)

914 **Rome.** Old glass coins showing a head on one side. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

915 Terra cotta impressions of the reverse of the late Roman coins, (period Maximianus). These terra cotta pieces were found mainly in the outlying countries under Roman rule, supposedly used to acquaint the natives with the Roman coinage. VF. Rare lot. 7 pcs. ..... (25.00)

916 **Russia.** Small 5 rouble, paper money saying in Russian "covered by the properties of the State". Fine ..... (1.00)

917 **Siam.** Tok. Large dollar size heavy solid silver piece, made from crude silver, mine silver. Mouth opening on reverse as on all such items. 2 inches diameter. VF ..... (15.00)

918 Tok. Very large hollow silver piece with large mouth opening. Yellow. 1¾ inches diameter ..... (15.00)

919 Tiny little ¼ tok. Similar. 1 inch diameter ..... (10.00)

920 Bullet Money. Small 1/32nd tical. Tiny bullet. The small ones are rare ..... (7.50)

921 Chairshaped 10 tael (1850). Heavy 11 ounce silver piece stamped with bank marks. Also called saddle money, but not to confuse with Siamese packsaddles which are coins of 1 ounce each. Back of the "chair" blank. 2½ inches. EF ..... (75.–80.00)

922 Bullet money set of King Mongkut (1860). 2, 1, ½, ¼, ⅛, 1/16 and the rare 1/32 tical bullets. 7 pcs. ..... (35.00)

923 **Sint Amedeus.** (Belgium). Paper money in use in an insane asylum in Mortsel (Belgium) where Catholic Brothers are in charge. 10, 20, 50 francs. Uniface. Very rare paper money. Crisp ..... (10.–15.00)

924 **Sweden.** Heavy copper plate money. 2 Daler 1743 with clear stamps. 5¼ inches. VF. Rare ..... (35.–40.00)

925 Extra large 2 daler 1715 with 5 stamps (crown in corners and center stamp, thus 5 stamps. Emergency issue, 7 inches square. VF. Not in Buttenhoff 1921 sale. ..... (150.00–175.00)

926 **Switzerland.** Swiss spoon with a 25 franc stamp on handle. (25 francs is $6.00). EF ..... (12.50)

927 **Tahiti.** Very long shellstring obtained in Tahiti. Brown shells. 2 yards long. EF ..... (15.00)

928 **Theresienstadt.** The concentration camp installed by Hitler, to put those Jews who were not supposed to be killed. This was the only concentration camp which the Germans showed to the International Red Cross and from which it was possible to survive. Concentration camp paper money 1943, signed by "Der Aelteste der Juden" 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, numbered A002, A003, A005, etc. Crisp, new. This set a shameful reminder of the cruelties of World War II. Rare. 7 pcs. ..... (15.00)

929 **Turkey.** Large silver medal 1336. 8 Shaaban (May 19, 1918). Sultan Mohamed V meets Emperor Charles in Constantinople. Two shields crowned. Rev. Tughra. 2½ inches. Beautiful proof. Rare ..... (20.00)

930 **Vanikoro.** Black & white shell string money. 9 inches. VF ..... (15.00)

931 **Westerbork.** The infamous Jewish concentration camp in the Netherlands from where most Jews were sent to the death camps in Germany and Poland. Set 1944, 10, 25, 50 and 100 cent. German inscription. These notes were used. EF ..... (25.–50.00)

932 Another 100 cent, printed off center and thus crisp ..... (10.00)

933 **U. S. A.** Lot of U. S. Wooden Nickels (10) and (1) in cardboard of Escanaba, Mich. 1947. VF. 11 pcs. ..... ——

934 Old nail money. Lot of 6 old nails used as barter in Colonial times, and gold rush days. These were picked up in old mining camp in Sonora County, Calif. Authentic lot. Sizes from 1½ inches to 3½ inches. 6 pcs. ——

FINE OLD COIN SCALES SELDOM OFFERED COMPLETE WITH WEIGHT

935 Made in Germany by J. P. Aeckersberg in Wichlinghausen Ober Bayern anno 1762 complete with 16 weight. Very fine

936 Another with four weights in small leather case. English.

937 Beckers & Sons Rotterdam. Holland complete with 50–20–10–10–5–2–2–1 Gram weights. Very fine.

ADDENDA

Rare Paper Money

938 Linen money 1923. Bielefeld. 25 Milliard. EF.

939 Rare 5 francs 1938. Belgium. Crisp. f. d. c.

940 **France.** Necessity paper money 1917–1920. Cardboard round (dollar size) 10c.

941 **Mayenne.** (2 pcs.) **Mouscron** (1 pc.) **Lille** (2 pcs.) Rare. 5 pcs.

942 Cardboard 10c **Wattrelos,** and 5c Stamp money on cardboard of **Madagascar.** Rare. 2 pcs.

943 **Railroad items.** Railroad model. N. Y. Central Jubilee 1826–1926. First train. Paperweight. Interesting 7¼ inches.

944 Dickson Car Wheel Co. 1–14–26 Paperweight. Railroad wheel. 4 inches long, 3½ inches high.

945 Set of recently made cuff links and tie pin from Lincoln pennies. Novelty for young boys.

More odd & curious see also 1469–74.

Very interesting German notes of the highest inflation values.

946 **Lot of 27 Billion Mark!** Singen Hohentwiel 5 Billion. Mark 1923 with and without star. HERRNHUT. 1 BILLION Mark Oct. & Nov. Tannenberg and Uberlingen 2 Billion. TEUSCHITZ 5 Billion TODTNAU, UBERBERLINGEN. WALDSÄSSEN, etc. 1 Billion notes. Total 27 Billion in 13 notes! EF.

947 Lot of Porcelain coins **Hohr** 50 & 25 pfg. Meissen, 3 pcs. Munsterberg 2 pcs. Garmish. 1922 only given to those who took part in "kampfspiel" Meissen. Handmade pattern. 1922 Ski Association Oberammergau 3 pcs. (Madonna) 2 pcs. Christ. Beautiful lot 16 pcs.

SOME VERY RARE OLD NOTES & ASSIGNATS

948 **Sweden.** 1717 5 Daler Silfwermynt. Size 73x85mm, with three hand written signatures on cardboard. EF.

949 1716 25 Dahler Silfwermynt. Size 78x105mm. Text and 6 handwritten signatures. Fine.

950 6 July 1848, 8 Schilling banco. Size 137x180mm. With signatures and with "who counterfeits this note, will be hanged". VF.

951 **USA/France.** John Law April 1, 1719 10 Livres Tournois. Size 92x140mm. Signatures. EF.

952 John Law January 1, 1720. 100 Livre Tournois. Size 102x170mm. EF.

France (Revolution) Unusual Coll. of Assignats, all notes EF. or Unc. with a few exceptions.

953 June 19, 1791. Assignat Louis XVI 50 Livres. Dionis, signed by hand.

954 November 1, 1791 Assignat Louis XVI. 5 Livres. Cardboard. 2 pcs.

955 December 16, 1791 Assignat Louis XVI 25 Livres. Signed "Jame".

956 December 16, 1791 10 Livres. Signed "Taisaud".

957 January 4, 1792 50 Sols signed "Saussay", 25 Sols "Herve", 15 Sols "Buttin", 10 Sous "Guyon". 4 pcs.

958 June 27, 1792 5 Livres "Corsel". Cardboard.

959 October 24, 1792 25 Livres, Signed "Jame", 10 Livres "Taisaud", watermark RP FR and 10L. w.m. lilies; 10 Livres with cross under x in watermark, 15 sols "Buttin" 10 Sous "Guyon". 6 pcs.

960 November 21, 1792 400 Livres "Gaillard". VF.

961 December 14, 1792 50 Livres with diff. signatures. "Aninol", "Bertrand", "Boileau", "Bouche", "Dumas", "Lafortelle", "Lagrive", "Lehu", "Mala", "Mille", "Nyon", "Poire", "Touzard", "Vermond". Unusual lot 9x11 centimeter 7½x4¼". 14 pcs.

962 May 23, 1793 15 Sols "Buttin". (Watermark: RF), 10 Sous "Guyon", (wm; Royal)' 10 Sous (wm. RF) 50 Sols. "Saussay" (wm. RF) 4 pcs.

963 June 6, 1794 25 Livres Same as above. Sheet of 4 and 1 loose. Superb. 5 pcs.

964 7 Vendemiare AN II (September 28, 1793 250 Livres with signatures: "Liboura" "Nadal", "Say", "Tine", 125 Livres, "Aubourg", "Bramble". 6 pcs.

965 20 Brumaire AN II (October 31, 1793) 5 Livres with different signatures, one with "Police". 86 pcs.

966 20 Pluvoise AN II (February 8, 1794) 500 Livres, "Lehu". 7¼x5¼ inches. Only fine.

967 18 Nivoise AN III (January 7, 1795) 2000 Francs, "Coipel" 8x5¼ inches. Rare damaged, only VG.

968 100 Francs, "Bajot", "Bellet", "Warin", and others. 37 pcs.

969 28 Ventose AN IV 25 Francs. Mandat territorial with 16 different signatures. 10x3¾ inches.

970 Original law of April 29, 1732 about the issue of Assignats and original contemporary postcards (8), depicting assignments. Nice lot.

971 June 10, 1788 Isles de France et de Bourbon, 500 Livres. (Mauritius) Rare.

972 n. d. Entraigues (Vaucluse) 5 Sols. August 15, 1792 Caisse Patriotique 20 Sols, 2 Sols 6 Deniers and Rouen, n. d. Association Patriotique 3 Livres. (4) pcs. (small) VF.

U. S. GOLD

973 Kellog. $20.00 1855. San Francisco, California. Perfect EF, about uncirculated specimen. Rare.
974 $20. 1913 S EF.
975 1922 S EF.
976 1925 S EF.
977 $10. 1847 O VF. plus.
978 1851 O Fine.
979 1891 CC Unc.
980 1893 O Fine/VF.
981 1894 O Fine.
982 1895 O VF.
983 1903 O VF.
984 1904 O Unc.
985 $5. 1834 Fine.
986 1909 O VF.

VERY RARE U. S. PATTERN $5.00 INTERNATIONAL

987 1867. 5 Dollars. 25 Francs or Essai Monetaire. Obv. Bust of Napoleon III to left. Struck in France by BARRE milled edge. Brill. Unc. ($300.00–$350.00).

COLLECTORS OF U. S. $50 are referred to lot 1883 in the ANTIQUITY SECTION

FOR OTHER U. S. COINS

ALSO SEE 4th SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Please note we are selling the famous $20. 1861 S PAQUET type Saturday, lot 2383.

U. S. COINS

1c to $1.

988 1c. 1857 Flying Eagle. About Unc.
989 1866 Indian. Unc.
990 1873 EF.
991 1875 Unc. Red.
992 1899 Gem Unc.
993 1900 VF, 1903, 1908 Unc. 3 pcs.
994 1909 S A beautiful piece but must call it between VF-EF.
995 1937 Proof.
996 5c. 1871 VF. Rare.
997 1904 Proof.
998 1912 Unc.
999 1915 Unc.
1000 1927 D, 1928, Unc. 2 pcs.
1001 1928 S Unc.
1002 1929 S, Unc. 1930 S, EF. 2 pcs.
1003 1931 S Unc.
1004 1934 D (2) 1935, 1935 D, 1935S, Unc. 5 pcs.
1005 1936, 1936 D, 1936 S, 1937, 1937 D, 1937S. Unc. 6 pcs.
1006 10c. 1916 Barber. Type 1. Unc.
1007 1917 S, 1935 S, 1936, 1936 S. Unc. 4 pcs.

1008 1938, 1938 D, 1938 S, 1941, 1941 S, 1944 D, 1944 S, 1945 S. Unc. 8 pcs.
1009 10c. 1875, Unc. 1875 Proof. 2 pcs.
1010 1876 Proof.
1011 1878 Proof.
1012 1880 Proof.
1013 1881 Proof.
1014 1882, 1883, 1884. Proofs. 3 pcs.
1015 1884 Unc., 1885 Proof. 2 pcs.
1016 1886 Proof, 1886 Unc. 2 pcs.
1017 1887, 1888 Unc. 2 pcs.
1018 1888 Proof, 1889 Unc., 1889 Proof. 3 pcs.
1019 1890 Proof.
1020 1891 Unc., 1891 Proof. 2 pcs.
1021 1894 Proof.
1022 1895 Proof.
1023 1896 Proof.
1024 1897 Proof.
1025 1898 Proof.
1026 1899 Proof.
1027 1900 Proof.
1028 1901 Proof.
1029 1906 Proof.
1030 1907 Proof.
1031 1909 Proof.
1032 1913 Proof.
1033 20c. 1875 EF.
1034 1875 Proof.
1035 1875 S, 1875 CC. Unc. 2 pcs.
1036 1876 Proof.
1037 1877 Proof.
1038 1878 Proof.
1039 25c. 1857 Unc., 1857 O, Unc. 1860 Unc. 3 pcs.
1040 1861, 1875 Proof
1041 1881 Proof.
1042 1885 Proof
1043 1891 Proof.
1044 1899 Unc.
1045 1914 Unc.
1046 1920 Unc.
1047 1932 D, EF, 1937 P. D. S. Unc. 4 pcs.
1048 50c. 1824. VF., 1934 LD. LL. Unc. 2 pcs.
1049 1836. Lettered edge. EF.
1050 1896 Proof. Rare.
1051 1917 Unc.
1052 1918 About Unc.
1053 1929 D Unc.
1054 1934, 1935, 1936 Unc. 3 pcs.
1055 1937 P. D. S. Unc. 3 pcs.
1056 Another as above. 3 pcs.
1057 1938, 1940 P, S, 1941 P. D. S, 1942 P, D, S. Unc. 9 pcs.
1058 1939 P, D, S. Unc. 3 pcs.
1059 1943 P, D, S, 1944 P, D, S, 1945 P, D, S. Unc. 9 pcs.
1060 1946 P, D, S, 1947 P, D, 1948 P, D. Unc. 7 pcs.
1061 1949 P, D, S. Unc. 3 pcs.
1062 1950 P, D, 1951 P, D, S, 1952 P, D, S. Unc. 8 pcs.
1063 1953 P, D, S, 1954 P, D, S. Unc. 6 pcs.

1064 $1. 1796 Large date, small letters. Plugged at top. G/VG.
1065 1799. Bolender 16D. Buckled die. Strong date. G/VF.
1066 1799. Fair, though date is clear.
1067 1798 B. 17, R. 7. Large eagle. Fine but sharp.
1068 1798 Close date, 5 berries, 12 arrows. Large eagle. VF.
1069 1798 Close date, 4 berries, 12 arrows. Large eagle. EF. obverse. VF. reverse.
1070 1800 B4, Rarity 4. About fine.
1071 1800 B8, Rarity 2. VF. Nice.
1072 1801 13 Arrows. Would call VF. if not for small stratch near "m" of America, therefore Fine.
1073 1802 Close perfect date. A good VF.
1074 1803 small 3. EF, toned.
1075 1842 EF. Rare.
1076 1860 VF. Beautiful tone.
1077 1865 Without motto. Proof, toned.
1078 1866 With motto. Proof.
1079 1866 Another. Brilliant Proof.
1080 1867 Brilliant Proof.
1081 1868 Brilliant Proof.
1082 Another Brilliant Proof.
1083 1872 Brilliant Proof.
1084 Another. EF. although rev. Proof, must have been one.
1085 1904 Proof. Rare.
1086 Trade Dollars. 1874 CC. F/VF.
1087 1875 S EF.
1088 1875 CC VF.
1089 1876 S VF., 1877 Fine. 2 pcs.
1090 1876 S EF.
1091 1877 S VF.
1092 Another EF.
1093 Another EF.
1094 1878 S Fine.
1095 Another EF.
1096 Another EF.
1097 HALF DIMES. All pieces in damaged condition. 1843, 1849, 1857, 1865 (2), 1866 S, 1868 S (2), 1869 S, 1871 (2), 1872 (6), 1872 S (7), 1873. Unclear ones (5), some are from VG–Unc. but all have some damage. 30 pcs.

ADDENDA

1098 1c. 1794 Head of 1793. Liberty cap. Fine.
1099 1c. 1858 Flying Eagle. Small letters, Fine, 2c. 1864 Large Motto. EF. 2 pcs.
1100 Commemorative Half Dollars. 1936 Colombia, S. C., 1936 Long Island. 2 pcs.
1101 Liberty standing Halves. Complete set 1916–1947 D. The early ones 1916–1929 are of course circulated, although 1917 is rather nice, 1933 S Fine, the 1934 is Unc., 1936 D & S Fine, and several late ones Unc., 1938 D EF. 65 pcs. Suggest bids of $95.00 at least.
1102 Dimes. 1874 with arrows, Good, 1883 EF, 1887 VF. 3 pcs.
1103 **FREAKS.** 1956 Nickel. Top & bottom cut off flat.
1104 Indian head cent 1899. Brill proof obverse, red. Rev. Red Uncirculated. Unusual.
1105 **RARE HALF DOLLAR.** 1795 Beislte 11C–P. Obv. date perfectly clear but rest is very weak and I would say about good. Rev. –TED STATES and some leaves clear, the rest very weak and also about good. Coin is very rare and I suggest bidding around $50.00.
1106 50c. 1921. Fine. Rare. (35.00).

LARGE LOTS OF GREAT INTEREST

CIRCULATED U. S. COINS — Dates not consecutive

1107 Barber Quarter Dollars. 1892 to 1916, including Mintmarks. Some duplicates. All good to Fine plus 80 pcs. Minimum bid, $40.00

1108 Standing Liberty Quarter Dollars. 1917 to 1930. Mintmarks. Some duplicates. Good to Fine. 40 pcs. Minimum bid, $20.00.

1109 Barber & Standing Liberty Half Dollars. 1895–1947. Mintmarks. Some duplicate. Good to Unc. 160 pcs. Minimum bid $160.00.

1110 Barber Dimes. 1899–1916. Mintmarks. Some duplicates. Good to fine. 50 pcs. Minimum bid $10.00.

1111 Buffalo Nickels. 1913 Type 1–1934. Mostly fine. 50 pcs.

1112 Buffalo Nickels. 1935 to 1938. Good to Fine. 50 pcs.

1113 Circulated and uncirculated Columbian half dollars. All conditions, incl. Uncirculated. 20 pcs. Good lot.

1114 Washington Carver lot Half Dollars. 100 pieces, all Uncirculated. Attractive dealers lot.

COLONIAL AMERICA

1115 **Vermont** 1786 Cent with 7 trees. VF/EF. (Rarity 8).

1116 **New Jersey** 1787 Cent. (6D) Large planchet. EF.

1117 **Kentucky** 1790 Cent. Plain edge. VF. Scarce.

1118 Another as nice. VF.

1119 **Wood Coinage.** 1723 Half Penny. **Hibernia.** Small letters and small planchet. Large date. Brown VF–EF.

1120 Same. Large planchet, small date. EF. Rare.

1121 Same as before. Brill. Proof. Red. Rare.

1122 Same as before. Small variety. Brill. Proof. Thick. **PLATE.**

1123 Same with silver alloy and short arm of Brittania not covering N of Hibernia. Unc. Rare.

1124 Same with silver alloy and short arm, but thicker planchet. Unc.

1125 Same. Steel color. Only VF.

1126 Same. Large planchet, thin. Red. EF.

1127 Same. Large planchet, double struck, date between **stars.** EF. **PLATE.**

1128 Farthing 1723. Unc.

1129 The rare 1722 issue. Harp to left. Half Penny. Bust type. Thick planchet. EF.

1130 Same. Thick planchet but Brill. Unc.

1131 Same. Thin planchet. Different die. VF/EF.

1132 Same. Thin planchet, very large. Small letters, small date. Unc.

1133 **Voce Populi.** Hibernia issue, copper ½ penny 1760. VF, and Marque 1751 used in Northern New York and Canada. Billon. VF. 2 pcs.

U.S.A. COINS & MEDALS

WASHINGTON items of the Paul Magriel Collection

as listed by Baker.

1134 Baker 5. ½ Penny Token. WASHINGTON INDEPENDENCE 1783. Rev. UNITED STATES. Plain edge. Bronze. VF.

1135 B. 50. Siege of Boston. Unc. copper 30mm. B. 61 Manly original, 45mm. Bronze VG. 2 pcs.

1136 B. 62 Manly. Second obverse. Silver R. 4. 48mm. Superb.

1137 B.68 Repub. Ameri. bronze token. 30mm. Fine. B.69 tin, holed. 31mm. Holed as all are. B.71 Samson medal, 40mm. bronze. Holed. B.75 Wright & Bale Medal. Second reverse, bronze 45mm. Unc. 4 pcs.

1138 B.75 Blank reverse. Tin, EF. B.79 Hero of Freedom. Copper. 35mm. EF. B.80, B.81, Westwood. Bronze & brass. 40mm. VF. 4 pcs.

1139 B.78 Voltaire, bronze. 40mm. VF. B89 tin, 39mm. Ugly head medal, first specimen. B.91 Time increase his fame. Silver, holed. Fine. 26mm. 3 pcs.

1140 B.129. Born Feb. 22. (8 specimens known) very rare. Tin 45mm. Fine.

1141 B.132 Series Numismatica. 40mm, bronze. EF.
B.155 Small bronze, brass & silver medalets. 18mm. B.156 silver 18mm, B.160 Centennial tin, bronze, pewter. 30mm. All VF. 8 pcs.

1142 B.166 Funeral Medal 1800. Pewter, holed. 30mm. EF. RR.

1143 B.184 Harlem Lovetts. 28mm. Bronze. Proof, B.196 Washington. Kosciusko. Lafayette beautiful specimen, bronze. 50mm. B.280 Our country. Brass, 20mm. VF. 3 pcs.

1144 B.325 Cabinet Medal. Bronze & bronze gilt. 20mm. B.366 Cabinet Medal. Silver, 60mm. Brill. Proof. A beauty. Same in bronze. Unc. 4 pcs.

1145 B.328. Temperance declaration. Tin, 40mm. holed. B.363 Great Central Fair. Silver, bronze (2), tin. 15mm. B.364 Sanitary Fair. Bronze 20mm. holed. B.403 Liberty Bell. 3 small holed, 15mm. Silver, bronze, tin. And, Rare Danish Medal 1876 B.427 Aluminum. 50mm. Proof. 10 pcs.

1146 B.519 Brimelow. Copper 22mm. VF. B.542 Store Card Hill, 1860. Tin, 26mm, VF. B.560 Merriam copper, 25mm. VF. B.639 Aluminum, 26mm. Proof. B.651 Lords Prayer, 12mm (2). 6 pcs.

1147 Washington 1 cent 1783 Unity States. VF. 1783 United States Restrike. Proof. 1 cent 1791 Large eagle. Rare lot. Unc. 3 pcs.

1148 Miscellaneous lot of balance of the collection, bronze, tin, lead 31–20mm. Proof–Fine. 10 pcs.

1149 Unpublished. Newburgh Centennial. Tin, holed. Baker. Fine. RR.

1150 Original Military Order by George Washington to Capt. Poland from Valley Forge on Feb. 16, 1778. In glass frame. Valuable. VF.

Head Quarters
Valley Forge
Feb. 16, 1778.

Sir:

Extend your picket across the bridge on the Morristown Road as far as the King of Prussia Tavern, arrest all strangers unable to give a satisfactory account of themselves, and every suspicious person found loitering near the lines, send arrest report immediately to Genl. Varnum.

To Capt. Poland.

Geo. Washington
Comm. G.

Mexico Mint.

1151 1772 Charles III of Spain. 8 Reales M.F. 1st year. Yriarte 614 (inverted mintmaster M.F. instead of F.M.) 416 grains. Fine. Edge nick .... (25.00)

1152 1776. **American Independence Year.** 8R. F.M. with oval counterstamp of George III of England for **West Indies.** Y.619. VF ..... (40.00)

1153 1777 8R. F.M. Y.620 VG ..... (7.00)

1154 1778 8R. F.M. Y.621 EF ..... (15.00)

1155 1779 8R. F.M. Y.622 VF ..... (15.00)

1156 1781 8R. F.F. Y.624 Fine ..... (10.00)

1157 1783 8R. F.F. Y.626 VF ..... (15.00)

1158 Another, but Fine ..... (7.00)

1159 1784 4R. F.F. Y.628 (for 8R.) VG ..... (20.00)

1160 1786 8R. F.M. Y.630 counterstamped with octagonal Geo. III stamp for use in the **West Indies.** Very rare. VF ..... (55.00)

1161 1787 8R. F.M. Y.631. VF. Scarce ..... (15.00)

1162 1788 8R. F.M. Y.632. VF–EF ..... (7.00)

1163 1789 Charles IV. 8R. F. M. Bust of Charles III. Y. 633. Large flan. Fine .... (16.00)
1164 1790 8R. F. M. Bust of Charles III. Y. 762. EF .... (15.00)
1165 1791 8R. F. M. Y. 763 counterstamped with octagonal Geo. III stamp for use in the **West Indies.** EF. Very Rare .... (55.00)
1166 1791 8R. F. M. Y. 763 VG .... (7.00)
1167 1792 8R. F. M. Y. 764. Good .... (7.00)
1168 1792 8R. F. M. Y. 764 with Chinese chopmarks. Good .... (7.00)
1169 1793 8R. F. M. Y. 765. VG .... (7.00)
1170 1794 8R. F. M. Y. 766. VF .... (10.00)
1171 1795 8R. F. M. Y. 767 Large flan. VF. Scarce .... (10.00)
1172 1795 4R. F. M. Y. 767 (for 8R.) VG. Rare .... (20.00)
1173 1796 8R. F. M. Y. 768. Fine .... (10.00)
1174 1797 4R. F. M. Y. 769 (for 8R) VG. Rare .... (20.00)
1175 1797 8R. F. M. Y. 769 VG .... (10.00)
1176 1798 8R. F. M. Y. 770 Chinese chopmarks. Fine .... (5.00)
1177 1799 8R. F. M. Y. 771. Fine. Scarce .... (10.00)
1178 1799 8R. F. M. Y. 771 Ctspd. George III Octagonal. Choice. Rare .... (55.00)
1179 1800 8R. F. M. Y. 772. VG .... (10.00)
1180 1801 8R. F. M. Y. 773. VG/F .... (15.00)
1181 1801 8R. F. T. Y. 773. VG .... (20.00)
1182 1802 8R. F. T. Y. 774. Superb. Rare .... (20.00)
1183 1803 8R. F. T. Y. 775. Fine .... (10.00)
1184 1804 8R. T. H. Y. 776. Unc. This is an 1804 dollar you can afford! .... (35.00)
1185 1804 8R. T. H. Y. 776. EF .... (25.00)
1186 1805 8R. T. H. Y. 777. G–VG .... (5.00)
1187 1806 8R. T. H. Y. 778. VG–F .... (5.00)
1188 1807 8R. T. H. Y. 779. EF .... (15.00)
1189 1807 8R. T. H. Y. 779. Unc. .... (17.50)
1190 1808 8R. T. H. Y. 780. VF .... (7.50)
1191 1809 Ferdinand VII. 8R. T. H. Y. 1003. VF .... (7.50)
1192 1818 8R. I. I. Y. 1015. VG .... (5.00)
1193 1821 8R. I. I. Y. 1018. VF .... (10.00)

Potosi Mint.

1195 1773 Charles III of Spain. 4 Reales J. R. Y. 647. (for 8R.). 208 grains. Fine. Rare .... (25.00)
1196 1774 4R. J. R. 208 grains. Unc. Brill. Rare .... (25.00)
1197 1775 4R. J. R. 208 grains. VF. Rare .... (25.00)

The 4 Reales are much rarer than the 8R.

Yriarte only lists 8 Reales. See p. 123

1198 1776 4R. P. R. Good. (Independence Year) .... (8.00)
1199 1777 4R. P. R. EF. Rare .... (17.00)
1200 1778 4R. P. R. EF. Rare .... (15.00)
1201 1780 4R. P. R. Good to VG .... (5.00)
1202 1781 4R. P. R. ctspd with head of George III for use in **West Indies.** (Y. page 124) Fine. Rare .... (50.00)
1203 1786 8R. P. R. With large oval stamp of George III Coin VF. Y. 672. Stamp superb. Rarity .... (35.00)
1204 1794 Charles IV 8R. P. R. with same Geo. III stamp for **West Indies.** Y. 787. VF. Rarity .... (35.00)
1205 1796 4R. P. P. Fine. Rare .... (10.00)
1206 1797 4R. P. P., 1804 P. J., 1808 P. I. VG & holed. Rare. 3 pcs. .... (16.00)
1207 1798 4R. P. P. VG .... (5.00)

1208 1799 4R. P.P. VF ..... (10.00)
1209 1802 4R. P.P. VG ..... (5.00)
1210 1803 4R. P.I. Fine ..... (8.00)
1211 1805 8R. P.I. 416 grains. Y.798. Fine ..... (10.00)
1212 1806 8R. P.I. Y.799 VF ..... (12.00)
1213 1806 8R. P.I. Y.799. EF ..... (25.00)
1214 1807 8R. P.I. Y.800. VF ..... (10.00)
1215 1808 8R. P.I. Y.801. VF/EF ..... (15.00)
1216 1808 8R. P.I. Y.801. VF ..... (10.00)
1217 1808 4R. P.I. Fine. Rare ..... (10.00)
1218 1813 Ferdinand VII. 8R. P.I. Y.1043. Fine ..... (10.00)
1219 1815 8R. P.I. Y.1046. VF. toned ..... (15.00)
1220 1817 8R. P. I. Y.1048. F. plugged ..... (10.00)
1221 1819 8R. P.I. Y.1050. F–VF. Rare ..... (15.00)
1222 1819 8R. P.I. Y.1050. VF. plus. Rare ..... (15.00)
1223 1821 8R. P.I. Y.1052. EF. Gem ..... (30.00)
1224 1822 8R. P.J. Y.1053. EF. Gem ..... (30.00)
1225 1822 8R. P.J. (Y.1053. **Thick.** EF ..... (30.00)
1226 1822 8R. P.I. Y.1053. VF/EF ..... (25.00)
1227 1824 8R. P.I. Y.1055. VF. plugged ..... (10.00)
1228 1825 8R. P.I. Y.1057. Last year. EF. toned ..... (30.00)

Guatamala Mint.

1229 1772 Charles III 4R. P. (NG) 1st year. Y.550 (8R.) Fine ..... (40.00)
1230 1779 8R. P. Y.557 416 grains. VF. holed ..... (20.00)
1231 1795 Charles IV. 8R. Y.724. 414 grains. Brill. Unc. Gem ..... (50.00)
1232 1801 4R. M. Y.730 (8R.) 208 gr. Fine ..... (10.00)
1233 1803 8R. M. Y.732 416 gr. EF ..... (30.00)
1234 1803 8R. M. Y.732. Brill. Unc. Gem ..... (40.00)
1235 1805 8R. M. Y.734. VF ..... (25.00)
1236 1809 Ferdinand VII 4R. M. Y.961. VF. Rare ..... (15.00)
1237 1810 8R. Y.962. VF/EF. Rare ..... (20.00)
1238 1813 4R. Y.966 (8R). F/VF ..... (20.00)
1239 1815 4R. M. 208 grains. Y.968 VF. Very rare ..... (15.00)
1240 1815 8R. M. 416 grs. Y.968. VF ..... (25.00)
1241 Another. EF ..... (30.00)
1242 1816 8R. M. Y.969. Fine, plugged ..... (10.00)
1243 1818 8R. R.M. Y.971 EF ..... (25.00)

Lima Mint.

1244 1774 Charles III 8R. M.I. Y.585. 416 grains. VF ..... (25.00)
1245 1775 4R. M.I. Y.586 (8R.) 208 gr. EF. Rare ..... (25.00)
1246 1779 8R. M.I. Y.590 VF ..... (15.00)
1247 1780 8R. M. I. Y.591 With Chinese chopmarks. VG ..... (5.00)
1248 1780 8R. M.I. with head of Geo III for use in the **West Indies.** EF. Ex. Rare ..... (50.00)
1249 1790 Charles IV. 8R. I. J. Head of Charles III. Y.739. 070 grains. Abt. Fine (6.00)
1250 1791 8R. I. J. Bust of Charles IV. Y.741. Fine ..... (10.00)
1251 1793 8R. I. J. Large flan. Y.743. VG/Fine ..... (6.00)
1252 1795 8R. I. J. Y.745. VF ..... (10.00)
1253 1801 4R. I. J. Y.751 (8R.) Fine and LW engraved on obverse ..... (8.00)
1254 1805 8R. J. P. Y.755. Fine. A really dug up (Florida) piece, some of the color still visible ..... (10.00)
1255 1806 8R. J. P. Y.756 Another "dug up". Fine ..... (8.00)
1256 1808 8R. J. P. Y.758. VF. Scarce ..... (10.00)
1257 1810 Ferdinand VII. 8R. J. P. Y.979. 428 overweight grains. Long neck. VF (15.00)

1258 1814 8R. J. P. Y. 985. Obv. Fine. Rev. Damage ..... (5.00)
1259 1815 8R. J. P. Y. 986. Dug up, fine but part of "dug up" showing ..... (5.00)
1260 1815 4R. J. P. Y. 986 (8R.) Fine. Rare ..... (8.00)
1261 1816 8R. J. P. Y. 987 Fine/VF ..... (10.00)
1262 1817 8R. J. P. Y. 988 Fine ..... (8.00)
1263 1818 8R. J. P. Y. 989 "dug up" Good. Earthcovered. Rare ..... (10.00)
1264 1819 8R. J. P. Y. 990. Fine ..... (10.00)
1265 1819 8R. J. P. Y. 990. VF ..... (12.50)
1266 1819 8R. J. P. Y. 990. Fine ..... (10.00)
1267 1819 8R. J. P. Y. 990 "dug up". Fine ..... (10.00)
1268 1819 4R. J. P. Y. 990 (8R.) VG. Rare ..... (7.50)
1269 1820 8R. J. P. Y. 991. Overweight. "Dug up" specimen portrait sharp, but early still around ..... (10.00)
1270 1820 8R. J. P. Y. 991. Fine. Clear ..... (10.00)
1271 1820 8R. J. P. Y. 991 "Dug up" earth on edge. VF ..... (10.00)
1272 1813 **Santiago** (Chile Mint. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales 1813. F. I. Y1064. VF/EF. Rare ..... (30.00)
1273 1811 **Chihuahua.** (Mexico) mint. Ferd. VII. **Cast** 8 Reales 1811. ctspd. Y. 907. Fine ..... (30.00)

These coins are up until now valued much too low.
They circulated in the now areas of Texas.

1274 1812 Cast 8 Reales I. I. Unusual portrait. Y. 908. VF. for coin Rare ..... (30.00)
1275 1812 Same. Variety Y. 908. Cast. VG. Rare ..... (20.00)
1276 1813. Very interesting 8R. with counterstamps. Fine ..... (15.00)
1277 1813 Different 8R. bust with ctspd. VF ..... (15.00)
1278 1824 **Cuzco.** (Peru) 8R. Ferdinand VII. Fine. holed ..... (10.00)
1279 1813 **Durango.** (Mexico) 8R R. M. Crude bust of Ferd. VII. Y. 931. VF. Rare ..... (20.00)
1280 1816 Overweight 8R. M. Z. Y. 936. 434 grains. Fine ..... (25.00)
1281 1819 Crude 8R. R. M. Y. 940. VG ..... (20.00)
1282 1820 8R. C. G. Y. 941. Fine. Rare ..... (25.00)
1283 1821 8R. C. G. Y. 942. A perfect. Specimen, which is rare 416 grains. VF/EF ..... (30.00)
1284 1821 **Guadalajara.** (Mexico) 8R. F. S. Y.942 EF. Rare ..... (30.00)
1285 1822 **Guanajuato.** 8R. Ferdinand VII. J. M. Y943. 416 grains. VF. Rare ..... (25.00)
1286 **Zacatecas.** 1817 Zs. Mint. Ferdinand VII. 8R. A. G. Y.1089. Very good. Weak (10.00)
1287 8R. 1817 A. G. Two more pieces. Crude, one holed ..... (15.00)
1288 8R 1821 R. G. E. F. and very rare for this generally crude coinage ..... (10.00)
1289 1821 Two varieties in Ex. F. condition ..... (25.00)
1290 1821 Two "dug up" varieties in Ex. F. condition, high thin bust, some traces of earth visible, and rare ..... (25.00)

ADDENDA MEXICO

Before the Colonial period.

Philip V 1700-49

1291 Y. 398 (2500 Pesetas) 8R. 1729 O. M. R. Fine. Clear ..... ——
1292 Y. 398 (2000 Pesetas) 8R. 1730. O. M. F. Fine. Cyear ..... ——
1293 Y. 401 (1500 Pesetas) 8R. 1731. O. M. Fine. Clear ..... ——
1294 Y. 402 (1500 Pesetas) 8R. 1732. O. M. F. VF. Clear ..... ——

These four pieces most unusual and very valuable.
Similar pieces have brought very high prices in former sale.

SILVER COINS AND MEDALS. PART OF A COLLECTION FROM A FAMOUS AUSTRIAN ABBEY

1324 HOLY-ROMAN-EMPIRE. **Maximilian I** 1493–1519. Batzen 1517 for Styria. Three shields. Rev. St. Leopold standing. Extr. fine and scarce in this state of preservation ..... (10.00)

1325 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1564–1595. Half guldentaler 1566. Bust right, 30 below. Rev. Shield. Horsky 1108. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)

1326 **Archduke Maximilian III,** son of Maximilian II. Taler 1612. The Archduke as master of the Teutonic Order standing. Rev. Armored knight on charger to right. Very fine ..... (10.00)

1327 **Matthias** 1612–1619. Silver medal without date (1608 by Schalenberger) commemorating the Hungarian coronation. Bust right. Rev. Hungarian shield, surrounded by nine shields of the Hungarian provinces. Montenuovo 686. 32mm. 14, 5gr. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1328 Silver medal 1613 commemorating the diet at Ratisbon. Five medal-lions with the busts of 10 Emperors on either side. Montenuovo 719. 46mm. 30gr. Very fine and scarce ..... (25.00)

1329 **Leopold I** 1658–1705. Silver medal 1686 (by J. J. Wolrab) comm. the capture of Ofen. View of Ofen, Emperor's bust above. Rev. Emperor as Joshua orders the sun to stand still. Montenuovo 1000. 48mm. 36gr. Extr. fine ..... (15.00)

1330 Broad show taler 1686 commemorating the capture of Ofen, issued by Count Jacob Viechter de Grueb. Triumphal entry of the emperor. Rev. View of the siege. Montenuovo 1017. 52mm. 28gr. Very fine .... (25.00)

1331 Double taler without date struck at Hall in Tirol. Bust right. Rev. Crowned eagle. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1332 **Joseph I** 1705–1711. Silver medal 1690 (by P. H. Muller) comm. the coronation at Augsburg. Joseph's portrait between medallions of his parents. Rev. Germania, Hungaria and Bohemia. Montenuovo 1214. 50mm. 45gr. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1333 **Charles VI** 1711–1740. Silver medal 1711 comm. the coronation and relief of Cordona. Emperor in prayer. Rev. View of the relieved city. Montenuovo 1373. Van Loon IV. 632,1. 50mm. 45gr. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1334 **Franz II** 1792–1835. Silver medal 1797 with original ribbon, distributed for bravery amongst the Tirolians. Head right. Rev. Inscription in laurel wreath. Montenuovo 2309. 39mm. 17,5gr. Very fine ..... (5.00)

1335 **Ferdinand I** 1835–1848. Silver medal 1846 (by Lange) comm. the jubilee of Archduke Joseph as Palatin of Hungary. Bust of the emperor right. Rev. Bust of the Palatin to left. Montenuovo 2619. 54mm. 87,5gr. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1336 Silver medal 1837 (by Boehm) commemorating the homage of Transylvania. Crowned bust right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Montenuovo 2567. 47mm. 52,5gr. Unc. ..... (12.50)

1337 Vienna Convention taler 1848. Hungarian 20 Kreuzer 1848. Average extr. fine. 2 pcs. ..... (4.50)

1338 **Franz Joseph** 1848–1916. Silver medal 1851 (by Roth). Bust left. Rev. Shield under oak tree. Cubasch 6. 28mm. 8,7gr. Extr. fine ..... (6.00)

1339 Silver medal 1879 (by Leisek) comm. the homage of Budapest on occasion of the silver wedding. Bust on either side. Cubasch 49. Wittelsbach 3104. 54mm. 64,5gr. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)

1340 Show taler 1888 (by A. Scharff) comm. Maria Theresia as reformer of the Austrian coinage, issued by the Vienna Coin Club. Bust of Empress Maria Theresia to right. Rev. Dedication. Proof ..... (15.00)

1341 Silver medal 1885 comm. the second Austrian shooting festival at Innsbruck. Emperor Maximilian I as hunter to left. Rev. Eagle. 37mm. 22gr. Extr. fine ..... (7.50)

1342 Silver medal 1888 (by Scharff) comm. the visit to the Habsburg tower. Bust right. Rev. The tower. Horsky 3843. 37mm. Proof ..... (6.00)

1343 Silver medal 1891 (by A. Scharff) comm. the sixth Austrian shooting festival at St. Polten. Austria with little archer. Rev. City shield. 33mm. 16,5gr. Extr. fine ..... (100.00)

1344 Imitation of the Hungarian St. George taler 1896 comm. the second centennial of the relief of Budapest. Extr. fine ..... (6.00)

1345 Silver medal 1898 (by Scharff) comm. the shooting festival at Vienna on occasion of the Emperor's 50th year of reign. Bust right. Rev. Girl cutting date into an oak tree. Horsky 3894. 37mm. 25gr. Extr. fine (7.50)

1346 Double Gulden and Gulden 1854 comm. his marriage. Schwalbach 174. Average very fine. 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1347 Double gulden 1879 comm. the silver wedding. Kremnitz gulden 1868 and krone 1913. Average very fine. 3 pcs. ..... (4.00)

1348 VIENNA. Double florin 1880 comm. the first Austrian shooting festival. Schwalbach 304a. Extr. fine ..... (5.00)

1349 Double florin 1880. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine ..... (5.00)

1350 OLMUTZ. **Wolfgang von Schrattenbach** 1711–1738. Taler 1722. Bust right. Rev. Shield between date. Very fine ..... (6.00)

1351 LIECHTENSTEIN. **John II** 1858–1929. 5 kronen 1910. C.o.W. 175,1. Extr. fine ..... (7.50)

1352 GERMANY. BADEN. **Friedrich I** 1852–1907. 5 mark 1907. C.o.W. 109,25. Fine ..... (2.00)

1353 BAVARIA. **Ludwig I.** Gulden 1842. **Otto.** 5 mark 1901. **Luitpold.** 2 mark 1911. Average fine. 3 pcs. ..... (2.50)

1354 FRANKFURT. Double taler 1861. Schwalbach 83. Extr. fine ..... (3.00)

1355 PRUSSIA. **Friedrich Wilhelm III** 1897–1840. Silver medal without date for merituous service. Taler 1798 A. Double taler 1839. Average very fine. 3 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1356 **Friedrich Wilhelm IV** 1840–1861. Double taler 1846 and 1850. Schwalbach 194. Extr. fine. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1357 **Wilhelm I** 1861–1888. Coronation taler 1861. Victory taler 1871. 5 mark 1876 B (Hannover). Average very fine. 3 pcs. ..... (4.00)

1358 **Friedrich III.** 1888. 5 mark 1888. Extr. fine ..... (6.00)

1359 **Wilhelm II** 1888–1918. 5 & 3 mark 1913. 3 mark 1911, Breslau University. Average extr. fine. 3 pcs. ..... (3.00)

1360 SAXONY. **Friedrich August II** 1836–1854. Double taler 1854 comm. his death. **Friedrich August III** 1904–1918. 3 mark 1913, centennial of the Leipzig battle. 2 mark 1909, Leipzig University. Average extr. fine. 3 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1361 **Albrecht Durer.** Silver medal 1928 (by I. Bernhardt) comm. the fourth centennial of his death. Bust facing. Rev. Shield. Issued by the Bavarian mint in form of a commemorative taler. Extr. fine ..... (6.00)

1362 FRANCE. **Napoleon IV,** Pretender, 5 francs 1874. Head left. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. C.o.W. page 98,517. Choice ..... (15.00)

1363 BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION. Six silver medals: Austria, England, Italy and Prussia. Large bronze medal of Franz Joseph of Austria. Six Russian silver coins. Seven Polish silver coins. 16 five mark pieces of the German Republic. Lessing three mark 1929. Seven miscellaneous silver coins. Four Meissen porcelain pieces. The total number of the lot is 48 pieces ..... (35.00)

Holy Roman Empire

1364 **Archduke Leopold** 1619–1632, Taler 1632 Mor. 903 dots between the date 1.6.3.2. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)
1365 **Leopold I.** 1657–1705 (Hogmouth) broad Taler for Hungary 1682 K B EF (10.00)
1366 Br. Taler 1693 K B EF ..... (10.00)
1367 **Charles VI.** 1711–1740 Taler 1719 str. Hall (Mor. 1080) **UNC.** ..... (15.00)
1368 Taler 1740 KB (last year of reign.), Bust r. and left small coat of arms of Hungary EF ..... (10.00)
1369 **Maria Theresa** 1740–1780 Taler 1766 Burgau AD NORMAN CONVENT plus Crowntaler 1766 for Bruxelles VF 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
1370 Taler 1780 Brill. Unc. Struck for Ethiopia ..... (5.00)
1371 **Josef II** 1780–1790 Taler 1782 B Sancta Maria Mater Jaekel 25, and Taler 1783 B as above both extr. fine plus Crowntaler 1789 Bruxelles, Jaeckel 44. VF. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1372 **Franz II.** Crowntaler 1793 M(Bruxelles) Jaeck. 134a, Crowntaler 1794 H Jaeck. 134 EF; Crowntaler 1795 H Jaeck. 134 VF; Crowntaler 1795 H Jaeckl. 134 VF. 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)
1373 **AUSTRIA Franz II.** 1792–1835 Taler 1819 A Dav. 7. EF plus Taler 1820 A Dav. 7. UNC. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1374 Taler 1825 C (Prague) Dav. 7 EF. plus Taler 1829 A Dav. 7. UNC. 2 pcs. (10.00)
1375 Franz Josef I 1848–1916 Vereinstaler 1859 A Dav. 21 and Double Gulden 1879 Dav. 27 UNC. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
1376 Doublegulden 1885 Dav. 27 UNC. and 5 Crowns 60 year of reign 1848–1908. Rv. running female Dav. 35 UNC. and Gulden 1861 A Jaeckel 328 UNC. and 2 Crowns 1912 Jaeckel 384 EF. 4 pcs. ..... (7.50)

Austria Republic.

1377 Commemor. 2 Schilling set of 10 pcs. Jaeckel 430/5 and 441/4 UNC. ..... (15.00)
1378 As above plus 5 Schilling. Maria Zell (Jaeckel 445) UNC. ..... (20.00)
1379 Comm. set of 10 two Sch. pcs. Jaeckel 430/5, 441/4 EF–UNC. ..... (15.00)
1380 25 Schilling Silver opening of the Opera and Burgthater 1955 plus 25 Schilling Mozart Jubilee 1756–1956 Monument of Mozart both proof. (10.00)
1381 As above both UNCIRC. ..... (6.00)
1382 **Salzburg** Paris Graf v. Lodron 1619–1653 Taler 1625. VF ..... (6.00)
1383 Taler 1626 EF. ..... (7.50)
1384 Taler 1628. VF. ..... (6.00)
1385 Taler 1638. VF ..... (6.00)
1386 Taler 1652. EF ..... (8.00)
1387 Guidobald Graf von Thun 1654–1668 Taler 1666 VF ..... (7.50)
1388 Maximilian Gandolf Graf von Khuenberg 1668–1687 Taler 1672 VF ..... (7.50)
1389 1/16 Talerklippe 1679 (F) and 1/9 Talerklippe 1673 2 pcs. EF. ..... (5.00)
1390 Johann Ernst Graf v. Thun 1687–1709 Taler 1688. VF ..... (7.50)
1391 Taler 1696, Bishop standing, polished. EF ..... (7.50)
1392 Taler 1700. EF ..... (9.00)
1393 Sigismund Graf v. Schrattenbach 1753–1771 Taler 1758 with picture of Maria of Plain EF/VF ..... (10.00)
1394 Taler 1763 Bust of Bishop VF ..... (10.00)
1395 Taler 1764 Bust of Bishop, 2 coat of arms VF ..... (10.00)
1396 Hieronymus Graf v. Colloredo, 1771–1803 Taler 1772 small bust VF ..... (7.50)
1397 Taler 1774 larger Bust, Rv. Coat of Arms, UNC. ..... (12.50)

1398 Taler 1777 as above EF ..... (7.50)
1399 Taler 1780 as above UNC. ..... (12.50)
1400 Taler 1783 as above VF ..... (6.00)
1401 Taler 1788 as above UNC. ..... (10.00)
1402 Taler 1789 as above Brill. UNC. ..... (12.50)
1403 "20-iger" (Quarter size silver coins): 1774–1775–1776, 1784–1785–1786, 1780–1781–1782, 1800–1801–1802, VF–EF 12 pcs. ..... (17.50)
1404 1780–1781–1782, 1784–1785–1786 plus **Max. Graf v. Khuenberg** "XV" 1686 two pieces as Handcufs VF–EF 8 pieces ..... (15.00)
1405 **SAXONY** (Albertine Line) **August** 1553–1586, Taler 1582 Bust between date F/VF ..... (6.00)
1406 **Christian II** 3 brothers–Taler 1599 F ..... (5.00)
1407 **Johann George I** 1611–1656 Taler 1629, date on Rev. VF ..... (7.50)
1408 Fredrich August III 1763–1827 Taler 1811 Dav. 854. EF. ..... (9.00)
1409 Taler 1827 Dav. 861 VF ..... (5.00)
1410 **ANTON** 1827–1836, Taler 1830 Dav. 867 UNC. ..... (7.50)
1411 **BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA Friedrich II** (The Great) 1740–1786, Reichstaler 1785 A and Friedrich Wilhelm II. 1786–1797, Taler 1794 both VF 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
1412 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 1840–1861, Doublevereinstaler 1841 A Dav. 766. abt. UNC. ..... (5.00)
1413 Taler 1848 A "Auf den Segen des Bergbaues" Dav. 770 Taler 1858 A Dav. 775. both UNC. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
1414 Doublevereinstaler 1856 A Dav. 772 and Wilhelm and Augusta of Prussia Coronationtaler 1861 Conj. crowned busts Dav. VF 2 pcs. ..... (6.00)
1415 **Hannover & Bavaria Ernst August King** of Hannover 1837–1851 Taler 1849 Dav. 675; and Ludwig I. 1825–1848 Doublegulden Dav. 594, VF & Brill. Unc. ..... (5.50)
1416 **FRANKFURT** Double Vereinstaler 1862 Fem. bust Rv. Eagle Dav. 651 and **HAMBURG** 5 Mark 1876 J lions hold. coat of arms Dav. 658 Brill. Uncirc. and fine. 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)
1417 NURNBERG Taler 1680 3 coat of arms Rv. view of city above in clouds Hebrew letters EF ..... (9.00)
1418 Taler 1767 double headed eagle Title of Joseph II Rv. coat of arms of Nurnberg EF ..... (8.00)

Germany (III. Reich)

1419 Set of 5 Mark CW. 88; 2 Mk CW. 89; 1Mk (CW. not listed) ½Mk CW. 91; 10Pf. CW. 92, 5Pf CW. 93, 2Pf CW. 94, 1Pf CW. 95 UNC. 8 pcs. (5.00)
1420 **LATVIA** 5 Lati 1931 Female Bust Rv. Arms. UNC., and 5 Lati 1929 UNC. and 2 Lati 1925 EF Dav. 214. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1421 **RUSSIA. Paul I.** 1796–1801, Rubel 1801 (last year of reign) crowned initials in form of cross, "Not to us, Not to us, to Thy name" within tablet Dav. 278. VF/EF ..... (7.50)
1422 **Alexander I** 1801–1825 Rubel 1811 and Rubel 1814 Dav. 281. EF/VF. 2 pcs. (9.00)
1423 Rubel 1816, 1817 and 1821 Dav. 281. VF/EF. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1424 **Nikolaus I.** 1825–1855 Rubel 1827 Dav. 282 and Rubel 1842 Dav. 283 VF 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
1425 1½ Rubel–10 Zlot. 1835 Dav. 284. VF ..... (5.00)
1426 Rubel 1844 Dav. 283. Proof ..... (8.00)
1427 Rubel 1848 Dav. 283. Proof ..... (8.00)
1428 **Alexander II.** 1855–1881 Rubel 1877 and 1878 Dav. 289 EF 2 pcs ..... (7.50)
1429 **Nikolaus II.** 1894–1917 Rubel 1913 (Romanowjubilee) Dav. 298 UNC. ..... (3.50)
1430 **Sweden. Oskar II.** 1907 EB 2 Kronor CW.5 **Gustav V.** 2 Kronor 1910 CW.22 VF ..... (4.50)

1431 **Denmark. Frederic VII.** 1848–1863, Double–Rigsdaler 1855 Dav. 77. EF ..... (10.00)
1432 **Czechoslovakia.** Mazaryk 20 Cr. Jubilee 1857–1937 CW.11, 10Cr. 10 year Jubil. CW.8 and 10Cr. 1930 and 1932 CW.9 all UNC. 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1433 **HUNGARY.** Horthy 1930 5 Pengoe Bust Rv. Angels CW.5. UNC. ..... (7.50)
1433a Horthy 5 Pengoe CW. 5 VF plus **St. Stephan** 5 Pengoe CW. 9 proof. 2 pcs. (7.50)
1434 St. Stephan 5 Pengoe 1938 CW. 9 Brill. Proof and 2 Pengoe 1938 CW. 4 and 1 Pengoe 1926 CW. 3 UNC. 3 pcs. ..... (6.00)
1435 **RAGUSA.** Tallero 1794 unusually struck in fine silver, Bust of Rep. (Libertina) Rv. Crowned shield LI–BER–TAS VF ..... (8.00)
1436 **PAPAL COINAGE. INNOCENT XI** 1676–1689 Scudo 1684 Testa 98. Bust r. (by Hamuranus) Rev: "Textera Tua Domine Percussit Inimicum" within wreath, below date. VF ..... (25.00)

ITALY

1437 **TUSCANY Cosimo III** di Medici 1670–1723 Scudo 1718 **rose tree.** Rare (trace of mounting), otherwise VF ..... (10.00)
1438 Tuscany **Charles Louis** and mother **Maria Aloisia** of Spain 1803–1807 Scudo 1807 Dav. 155 their busts VF ..... (6.00)
1439 Peter Leopold (Emperor Leopold II) 1765–1790 Scudo 1778 F ..... (5.00)
1440 **VENICE** Paolo Renier 1779–1789 Scudo 1784 Lion of St. Mare VF ..... (7.50)
1441 Lodovico Manin 1789–1797 Scudo 1794 and **BOLOGNA** Revolution Scudo 1797 Madonna with child Rv. coat of arms LIBERTAS both VF. 2 pcs. ..... (12.50)
1442 **Naples–Sicily Ferdinand I** 120 Grani 1818 Dav. 169 crowned Head EF and **Ferdinand II** 120 Grani 1853 Dav. 175 Head, Rv. crowned shield VF. 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)
1443 **Vittorio Emanuele III.** 1900–1945, 20 Lire 1927 large planchet CW.25 EF; 2L 1915 CW.23 and Lire 1902 CW.17. 10 Lire 1929 CW.29 and 5 Lire 1929 CW.27 VF to uncirc. 5 pcs. ..... (6.00)
1444 **GREECE.** George I 1863–1913 5 Drachm. 1876 A Mint Paris Barre Dav. 117 F ..... (5.00)
1445 **SPAIN. Charles III.** 1759–1788 8 Reales 1770 crowned 2 columns VF ..... (7.50)
1446 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1802 Dav. 307 Bust Rv. crowned shield F ..... (5.00)
1447 Amadeus 1870–1873 5 Pesetas 1871 Dav. 337 crowned arms between pillars VF ..... (5.00)
1448 **TURKEY.** Mahmud II 1808–1839 Medjidie 1808, first year of reign Dav. 403 Abdul Azis 1861–1876 Medjidie 1862 Dav. 404 and Medjidie 1874 Dav. 404 VF 3 pcs. ..... (6.00)
1449 **MEXICO.** Philipp II 1556–1598 Ship's money 8 Real. very crude 27.4gr. VG and 4 Reales no date ship's money crowned arms. Rv. Lions and castles F. 2 pcs. ..... (17.00)
1450 **Mexico** Peso 1872 Cap over scales scroll and 1903 Libertas VF 2 pcs. ..... (4.00)
1451 **Costarica** 2 Real with 1846 Counterst. Tree divides 2R, necessity money very rare, F. ..... (9.00)
1452 **Portugal–Brazil** Johannes VI 1816–1826 960 Reis 1818 F same 960 Reis 1821 B Globe on cross Rv. value in wreath VF; Brazil Pedro II 2000 Reis 1889 EF, 1000 Reis 1878 EF; **Peru** Sol 1915 CW.7 ab. UNC.; **Chile** 1881 ab. UNC. 6 pcs. ..... (15.00)
1453 **Potosi** Mint (For Argentina). 4 Reales 1813. Rio de la Plata. Sun with rays. Rev. Arms. VF. Rare ..... (20.00)
1454 Potosi Mint (for Argentina) 8 Reales 1813. VF ..... (35.00)
1455 **Brazil.** 960 Reis 1809 Pattern in bronze. Plain edge. Brill. Unc. Rare ..... (75.00)
1456 960 Reis 1816. Bahia over Spanish 8 Reales. VF. ..... (10.00)
1457 **Salvador 1925.** Un Colon struck in Mexico on the founding of Salvador 1525–1925. Accolated busts of Alvarado & Quinones. Rev. Arms. EF. (25.00)

EUROPEAN MEDALS

ENGLAND

1458 **George I** 1714–1727 Comm. access. to the throne Oct. 20, 1714. Bust of George I. Rv. Britania crowning the King Silver 35mm 17gr. F and **George V** Jubilee 1910–1935 Conjug. busts of George and Mary, Rv. Castle of Windsor 31mm 20gr in origin. box UNC. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)

FRANCE

1459 **Louis XIV** 1643–1715 2 Silvermedals 1707 (different) 30mm 12.5gr and 28mm 11gr. Bust and Rev. diff.; UNC.
Louis XV. Silvermedal 1723 30mm 12½gr Bust of King. Rev. coinage press. UNC. and **Louis XVI.** 30mm 12gr. Bust of King. Rv. woman mourning over urn, January 21rst 1793 ab. UNC. 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1460 **Son of Napoleon I** Silvermed. 39mm 16gr, Ob. :Baby (Napoleon Francois Joseph Charles Roi de Rome date March 20, 1811 Rv. :Babyboy Hercules strangling 2 snakes designed by I. Schmidt Rev. tracing of mounting, **RARE.** EF ..... (7.50)

1461 **Napoleon III.** 1852–1870 Large Silvermedal 60mm 125 grams Bust of Napoleon without laur. Rv. Coat of arms in wreath 20 coat of arms, proof ..... (15.00)

AUSTRIA

1462 Silvermedal 1806 Commem. erection of the Joseph Monument in Vienna, Bust of the Emperor Rv. the Monument 50mm 35.2gr. Monten 2346 EF ..... (9.00)

1463 Silvermedal 1816. Fourth wedding of Emperor Franz II 41mm 29.3gr Monten 2461 EF ..... (6.00)

1464 Diff. Silvermedals and tokens (Joseph II with Elizabeth Princess of Spain Oct. 6, 1760) histor. jetons Apr. 6, 1790 and Franz Apr. 25, 1792 plus 5 diff. Ferdinand VF to UNC. 8 pcs. ..... (8.00)

GERMANY

1465 Silvercliff 36mm. 28gr. "8. Deutsches Bundesschiessen Leipzig 1884" UNC. and Silvermedal 1891 Fieldmarsh. Moltke 28mm 9gr Proof ..... (6.00)

ADDENDA MINOR RARE COINS

ARMENIA

1466 **Leon II** 1198–1219 A. D. Silver–Dram. (Langlois 3) slightly off center R. F. (7.00)

URTUKID OF MARDIN

1467 Coppercoin BMC 494 Head facing plus Hosan Eddin Timurtash 1122–1152 A.D. BMC 365 Head r. VG; Kut.–eddin el Ghazi 1176–1184 A.D. large copperc. BMC 392 Head r. in rhombus VG; Husam–eddin Yuluk Arslan 1184–1200 A. D. large bronze coin of the year 581 BMC 398, Head en face in byzant. manner VG; Nasr Eddin Urtuk Arslan 1200–1239 A.D. Dirhem BMC 429 of the year 599 from Maridin VG. 5 pcs. ..... (10.00)

SAMARKAND, KAY KHURSU, SPANISH OMAYAD, HARUN al RASHID PERIOD

1468 8 diff. Dirhem, individ. packed about F. added Cufic lettered Indian Rupee EF all 9 pcs. ..... (11.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 22nd, 1957, 10:30 A.M.

"The Ancient Morning"

Continuation of the Treasure of coins FORMERLY PART OF AN AUSTRIAN ABBEY

Please note that the Ancients are all supplied with detailed descriptions on the envelopes. Even when several coins are in a lot, each coin has a detailed description on its own envelopes.

PLEASE NOTE THE
BEAUTIFUL ANTIQUITIES
EXHIBITED IN THE
LOBBY OF THE WALDORF ASTORIA
Lots 1821–1885

ANCIENT GOLD COINS ARE LISTED ON
SATURDAY AFTERNOON
UNDER LOTS

601, 719, 1892–1897, 1987, 2105, 2128–2142, 2143–2188, 2610–2619.
These ancient coins have not been out of their closed cabinet for over 200 years!

Section I.

GREEK COINS

1475 **Sikyon** 4th Cent. B.C. Tetrobol BMC 112 Chimera (she-monster lion's head and body, goat's head rising fr. the back serpent's tail, Rv. Pigeon flying l. 2.5gr. VF ..... (7.50)

1476 **Istros** Drachm. Two heads united in opposite directions Rv. :Seaeagle on Dolphin ISTRIE/A. 5.15gr. EXTR. F. ..... (25.00)

1477 **Rhodos** 333–304 B.C. Didrachm. similar MacDonald 12 Ob. Head of Helios, Rv. :Rose, VF ..... (27.50)

1478 88–43 B.C. Heavy Drachm (4.1gr) Radiate Helios almost facing Rv. Rose in circle of dots. CFF. BMC XII/2 no writing, Rare VF ..... (15.00)

1479 **Maroneia** (Thracia) after 146 B.C. Tetradr. MacDonald 12 ff, Dionysos High relief Rv. Herakles standing l. "M" some scratches otherwise F ..... (10.00)

1480 **Thasos** 2nd Cent. B.C. Tetradr. Head of Baccus, Rv. Herakles Broad planchet VF/EF ..... (18.00)

1481 **Thasos** another broad planchet F/VF 16.9. grams ..... (15.00)

1482 **Dyrrhachion** (Illyria) two diff. Drachms Fine and Neapolis (Macedonia) Diobol, Gorgoneion VG 3 pcs. ..... (12.00)

1483 **Alexander the Great** 336–323 B.C. Tetradr. found in Damanhur **Egypt** 1819 (Phaselis or Side), below throne DI, wreath 17.1gr. finest style, **Rare** VF ..... (18.00)

1484 Tetradr. from Asia minor, Monogr. X & A, M.Y. & P 17.7gr VF ..... (15.00)

1485 Tetradr. similar Macdonald 90ff Rv. :ALEXANDROY below throne Monogr. M 17gr **finest style** VF ..... (15.00)

1486 After his death, Arados (Phoenicia) 319 B.C. 17.1gr F ..... (10.00)

1487 Drachm. A & T also Lamsacos Drachm VF. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1488 Drachm. with A and HC below throne F. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1489 **Macedonia** 158–150 B.C. Tetradr. Head of Arthemis Rv. :within oakleaves wreath club and 4 lines writing including 3 monogr. 16.9gr Head P216, Macd. 3 VF ..... (15.00)

1490 **Sicily Syracuse** Agathokles 317–289 B. C. Tetradr. Head of Kora Rv. Nike 17.03gr. BMC 378 VF. ..... **PLATE** (110.00)

1491 **Agathokles** Bronzecoin BMC 422 FF and **Sinope** (Paphlagonia) 333–306 B.C. ¼ Drachm BMC 23 Head of Sinope. Rev. Eagle and **Phoenicia Strato** 332–323 B. C. Obol., Macdonald 7 Head of Melkart Rv. Galey above waves above 2 letters and **Cappadocia** Ariobarzanes I. 95–62 B.C. Bust of the King r. Rv. Athena with Nike, Drachm. all F to VF, 4 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1492 **Syria** Demetrius II. 130–125 B.C. (II Reign) **Rare period** Tetradr. Tyros BMC – before 1, Diademed Head of Demtr. Rv. Eagle on prow, club in field, F/VG ..... **PLATE** (32.50)

1493 **Carthage** 3rd Cent. B. C. 4 Coppercoins, Ob. Head of Astarte Rv.–Horse standing d. (25c size); Head of Arethuse l. Rv. Horse before palm tree, plus Rv. Horse leaping Macdonald 39–42, plus Copper coin Skepsis (Troas) G–EF 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1494 **Persia** 558–331 B. C. Siglos Grose 9682. 5.4gr. Darius in running position, Rv. Oblong incuse F ..... (10.00)

SECTION TWO

1495 **Calabria Tarentum.** Fifth Century B. C. Stater. Obv. Taras to left on dolphin. Inscription TARAS. Rev. Helmeted rider on horseback right. Off center. EF ..... ——

1496 6th Period 500–400 B.C. Stater. Taras to left on dolphin. Inscription TARAS. Rev. Rider with shield on horseback to r. Vlasto 695. Fine ——

1497 7th Period Stater Taras to left on dolphin. TARAS Nike holding crown. Rev. Horse with rider to left. V. 769. Fine ..... ——

1498 **Bruttium Croton.** Fifth Century. Stater. 420–390 B. C. Eagle with spread wings on olive branch. Rev. Tripod with stork. Inscrip. KPO. Brett: 189. VF ..... **PLATE** ——

1499 **Sicily Leontinoi** 466–422 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo laureated r. Rev. LEONTINON. Lions head with open jaws, four corn-grains around. (we suggest bids about $100.00). Rizzo XXIII,2. Nice style. VF plus, plus ..... **PLATE** ——

1500 **Leontinoi** Circa B. C. 466–422. Attic tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Apollo left, with double laureated wreath. Rev. Head of lion left, jaws open, tongue protruding around four corn grains. Inscription. LEONTINON. F/VF. Rare ..... **PLATE** ——

1501 **Syracuse.** Tetradrachm. Circa 485–478 B.C. Female head to r. crowned with Laurel, dolphin around. SYRAKOSION. Rev. Quadriga the horses crowned with flying Nike. F/VF. Rare ..... **PLATE** ——

1502 **Macedon.** King Philip II B. C. 359–336. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Zeus r. laureated. Rev. Naked boy rider bearing palm. Inscrip. PILIPOV. VF plus ..... **PLATE** ——

1503 Alexander the Great 336–323 B.C. Tetradrachm, fine and Drachm Fine. (Tiny hole in Tetradrachm). 2 pcs. ..... ——

1504 Mint–Arados Phoenicia B. C. 332–319 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Herakles r. in lion's scalp, paws tied around neck. Rev. Zeus seated left on throne holding eagle–below A. VF. plus, plus ..... —

1505 Antigonus. Gonatas. 277–239 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Poseidon with flowing locks. Rev. Ship's stern upon which Apollo is seated naked, holding bow. Inscription below. Superb ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

1506 Perseus. 178–168 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of King Perseus diademed with slight beard. Rev. Eagle on fulmen, all within oak wreath. Fine style. (Cost to owner $175.00) ..... **PLATE** —

1507 Macedon under the Romans. Tetradrachm 158–149 B.C. Macedonian shield in center of which bust of Artemis. Rev. Clubs in oak wreath. VF/F. Rare ..... —

1508 **Thrace Thasos.** 148 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Dionysos to r., hand across forehead. Rev. Herakles naked body full face, holding lion skin. EF —

1509 **Anactorium.** Colony of Corinth. Circa B.C. 500–250 Stater. Obv. flying Pegasus left in field. Rev. Athena left in Corinthian helmet, in field three–stringed Kitharos. Monogram. VF ..... —

1510 **Sicyonia.** Circa B. C. 400 (or earlier) 323 Stater. Obv. Chimaera, above wreath. Rev. Dove flying in laurel wreath in field, N. VF. ..... **PLATE** —

1511 **Corinth.** 400–338 B.C. Stater. Pegasus left. Head of Aphrodite left. Fine and **Arcadia, Peloponesus** 480–417 B.C. Triobol. Zeus seated right. Rev. Head of Artemis to right, in incuse square. BMC 42. Fine 2 pcs —

1512 **Caria Rhodes.** Circa B. C. 360–304 Chios didrachm. Obv. Head of Helios (no rays). Rev. Half blown rose with pendent bud, in field, P. O. VF —

1513 4th Century B. C. Head of Helios facing. Rev. Naked Apollo seated. VF. Rare ..... **PLATE** —

1514 **Aspendus, Pamphylia** 400–300 B.C. Stater. WRESTLERS Rev. Slinger, clubs and Cornucopiae in the right field. Fine ..... —

1515 400–300 B.C. Stater. WRESTLERS. Rev. Slinger, K between legs. Fine .... —

1516 **Aspendus.** Circa. B. C. 400–300 Statcr. Obv. Two wrestlers. Rev. Incuse squarc slinger, in field and triskeles and inscription. VF ..... —

1517 **Pamphylia.** Circa B.C. 190–36 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet, hair in long loose locks. Rev. Nike flying r., wings raised. VF ..... —

1518 **Tarsos.** Persian SATRAP PHARNABAZOS. Circa B. C. 379–374 Persia Stater. Obv. Female head facing three–quarters r. Rev. Bearded head Ares in crested Athenian helmet. Off center. EF ..... —

1519 **Syria Seleucid Kings.** Philippus (Philadelphus) B. C. 92–83 Tetradrachm. Head to r. Rev. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned. VF ..... —

1520 **Syria** Phoenicia **Tyre** (Biblical) 126–125 B.C. Tetradrachm. Large head of Melkart Herekles laureated. Rev. Eagle on back of ship. Very large planchet. This was the "30 silver pieces" of Bible days, unusually nice. (Estimated $50.00–75.00) ..... See 1798. **PLATE** —

1521 **Tyre.** Tetradrachm. Small thick planchet. Biblical. "30 silver pieces". Fine —

1522 **Persia.** ARTAXERXES Siglos. King kneeling to r. drawing bow. Rev. Irregular oblong iscuse. Rare ..... —

The following ANCIENT ROMAN COINS Were part of the famous treasure of an Austrian Abbey.

1523 **Roman Camp.** coinage 335–312 B.C. Didrachm. bearded Mars l. Rv. :Horschead, bchind ear of barley. VF ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1524 **Roman Rep. Victoriat** (⅔ Den.) Jupiter, Rev. Heracles; **M. Aecilius M. F.** 119–91 B. C. Syd. 591 Roma, Rev. Hercules VF; **M. Aemilius Lepidus** 91 B. C. Syd. 559, Bab. 7, BMC 590 Roma, Rev. Equestrian Statue on 3 arches; F; **Paulus Aemilius Lepidus** 58–50 B. C., S. 926 Bab. 10 Concordia, Rev. Luc. P. Paulus with Perseus chained with his two children EF 4 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1525 **Paulus Aemilius Lepidus and L. Scribonius Libo** S. 927 Bab. 11 BMC 3383 Concordia, Rev. Well-head decorated with 2 Lires & Guirlands, EF (10.00)

1526 **C. Antestius Labeus** around 137 B.C. S. 406 Bab. 1. C. ANTESTI Roma, Rev. Dioscuri charging below dog, ROMA Superb ..... **PLATE** (15.00)

1527 **Same** Syd. 411 Bab. 1., Ob. :Roma, dog, Rev. Dioscuri, F; **L. Antestius Gragulus** 124–103 B.C. BMC 976 XXVII/S Bab. 7, Roma, Rev. Jupiter in quadriga EF; **Q. Antonius Balbus** 82 B.C. S. 742 BMC 2732, Bab. 1 **Serratus** Jupiter, Rev. Victoria in quadriga F. 3 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1528 **Marcus Antonius** 32–31 B. C. Syd. 1217 BMC 193, Legionary Den. III F and 2 Den. Leg. II and Leg. XVI. VG. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1529 **L. Appuleius Saturninus** 104–94 B.C. S. 578 Bab. 1. BMC 1515 Ob. :Roma, Rv. :Saturnus EF ..... (10.00)

1530 **Same** S.578, BMC 1535 var. Roma, Rev. Saturnus F, also **M. Aurelius Scaurus** around 118 B.C. **Serratus** S. 523, Bab. 20, Rev. Gallic warrior with Carnyx, **Scarce** VF. 2 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1531 **L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi** 89 B. C. Type Syd. 661 Bab. 12 Apollo XXXVIIII, Rev. Horseman and **Ap. Claudius–T. Aflius** around 106 B.C. Syd. 570a, Bab. 2, Roma, Rev. Victoria in **TRIGA** VF. 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1532 **Ti. Claudius Ti. f. Ap. n.** around 78–77 B.C. **Serratus** S. 770a, Bust of Diana Rv.; Victoria in biga VF **rare,** also 2 Denarii **Serrati** varieties all F–VF. 3 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1533 **T. Cloulius** 125 B.C. S. 516, Bab. 1, Roma, Rev. Victoria VF **C. Coilius Caldus** 94 B.C. S. 582, Bab. 3, Rev. Victoria in biga VF; **Li. Cupienius** 145 B. C. S.404 with Dioscuri, superb piece, **rare** 3 pcs ..... (20.00)

1534 **M. Cordius Rufus** 46 B.C. Venus, Rev. Cupido on dolphin F; **P. Cornelius Sula** 145 B.C. S. 386, Bab. 1, scarce, EF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1535 **L. C. Scipio Asiagenus** 90 B.C. **Serratus S.** 576 BMC 1386 Bab. 24, Rev. Jupiter in quadriga above K. another with R. EF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1536 **L. Cossutius C. F. Sabula** 55 B.C. S. 790, Bab. 1, Medusa Rev. Bellerophon on Pegasus, **Rare** VF ..... (12.00)

1537 Same type, Ob. : as above, Rev. : in the field XVIIII, **Rare** VF ..... (10.00)

1538 Same type S. 790 BMC 3322, Ob. as above, Rev. VIII **Rare** F ..... (9.00)

1539 **Qu. Crepereius M. f. Rocus** around 59 B.C. Syd. 796, Bab. 1, BMC 3337 Ob.: Bust of Amphitrite with bare shoulders, Rv.: Neptunus in biga drawn by hippocamps, very rare (Gnecchi 50 fcs) VG ..... (20.00)

1540 **C. Decimius Flavs** between 155–153 B.C. S. 796, Bab. 1. Roma, Rev. Diana EF ..... (7.50)

1541 **C. Fabius C. f. Buteo** 90 B.C. S. 589, Bab.15 BMC 1584 Cybele, Rev. Victoria EF and Bab. 14 BMC 1587 VF 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1542 **M. Fannius** 89 B.C. Bab. 4 Syd. 717 Ceres Rev. The Aedili **RARE** VF ..... (15.00)

1543 **L. Farsuleius Mensor** 82 B.C. S. 789a Bab. 4 Libertas Rev. Warrior **F. Man. Fonteius** 103 B.C. S. 566 B. 7 BMC 1207) Dioscuri Rev. Galley VF. **MAN. FONTEIUS C. f.** 85 B.C. S. 724a Bab. 9 Apollo winged genius on goat **Superb** 3 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1544 Same S.724 Bab. 8 VF and **Furius Purpureo** around 135 B. C. S.424 Bab. 13 Rev. Diana VF; **F. Furius L. f. Philus** 104 B. C. BMC 555 Bab. 18, Janus, F; **P. Furius Crassipes** S. 735, Bab. 19 Cybele, Rev. Curule chair EF 4 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1545 **M. Herennius** around 100 B.C. S. 567 Bab. 1, Ob. Pietas, Rev. cataneic brother nude with father on shoulder VF ..... (5.75)

1546 **L. ITIUS** around 145 B.C. Syd. 394 Bab. 1, Ob. Roma, Rev. Dioscuri charging in exergue: ROMA VG/F **Very rare** (Gnecchi 40 Goldfcs.) ..... (15.00)

1547 **L. Julius L. f. Caesar** around 91 B.C. Syd. 593, Bab. 4 BMC 1413 Ob. Mars behind Head CAESAR Rv. Venus Genetrix VF ..... (10.00)

1548 **L. Julius Burseo** 83 B.C. Syd. 728 Apollo Vejovis with trident Rev. Victoria in quadriga mint condition superb ..... (12.50)

1549 Same Type 728 Ob. : as above but behind head trident and wheel, VF two other varieties VF 3 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1550 **M. Junius Silanus** around 136 B.C. Syd. 408, Bab. 8, Ob. Roma Rev. The Dioscuri EF ..... (12.00)

1551 **C. Licinius L. f. Macer** 82 B.C. Syd. 732, Bab. 16, Apollo, Rev. Minerva in quadriga F/VF; **L. Livineius Regulus** 43 B.C. S. 1107, Bab. 5 Head of **Augustus,** Rv. Victoria, VG **Rare;** Same, S. 1111 BMC 4269, Head of Livineius, Rev. Modius, F; also S. 1110, B. 10. BMC 4267 Rv. Curule chair, F. 4 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1552 **C. Mamilius Limetanus** 82–79 B.C. **Serratus** Syd. 741 BMC 2717 Bab. 6 Ob. :Bust of Mercurius Rv. :Ulisses walking, recognized by his hound Argos Superb ..... **PLATE** (12.50)

1553 Same Denarius Serratus Typ. Syd. 741 BMC 2725 and BMC 2728, Bab. 6 2 varieties in **mint condition** 2 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1554 **L. Marcius Censorinus** 83–82 B.C. Ob. Apollo r. Rv. Satyr Marsyas, in field l. L. CENSOR (Syd. 734) and **P. Crepucius – C. Mamilius Limetanus** 86–83 B.C. Syd. 736a Ob. veiled diademed Venus r. Rv. Venus in biga EF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1555 **L. Memmius** around 104 B.C. Syd. 574 Bab. 2, BMC 1331 **Serratus** Ob. Saturnus, Rv. Venus wreathed by Amor in biga r. **mint cond.** ..... (10.00)

1556 Same **Serratus** Type Syd. 574 Bab. 2 BMC 1340 Rv. Venus in biga, and BMC 1344 var, forlegs with and without S, VF and EF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1557 **Pinarius Natta** around 145 B.C. Syd. 390 and Syd. 382 Bab. 1. Roma, Rev. Victoria, 2 varieties VF and EX, 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1558 **M. Plaetorius M. F. Cestianus** 68–66 B.C. Syd. 799 Rare. Fortuna, Rev. Pediment of temple also Syd. 808, Bab. 3, Cybele Rev. Curule chair also Syd. 807 Bab. 5. Bonus Eventus, Rev. winged caduceus, also Syd. 803 Bab. 7, Ceres Rev. Jug, average fine 4 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1559 **C. P. Plancius** 54 B.C. Syd. 933 Bab. 1, BMC 3920, Ob. Bust of Diana Planciana, Rev. Ibex **(KRETA)** bow and quiver, Rare VG/F ..... (7.00)

1560 **M. Poblicius/Cn. Pompeius Magnus** 46–45 B.C. Syd. 1035, BMC II/364.72 Ob. Roma Rv. **Hispania** handing over a palmbranch to Pompeius on prora, **Rare** F ..... **PLATE** (20.00)

1561 **L. Pomponius Cn. F. Serratus** S.522, B.7, Ob. Roma, Rev. Bituitus in biga and **Porcius Laeca** around 104 B.C. S. 571, B. 4. Ob. Roma, Rev. Roman warrior l. **scarce** and **L. Postumius Albinus** around 118 B.C. S. 472, B. 1, Head of Roma, Rev. Mars with trophy in quadriga, VF 3 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1562 **A. Postumius A. F. Sp. N. Albinus** 82–79 B.C. **Serratus** S. 746, B. 8, veiled head of **Hispania** r. behind head : HISPAN, rv. Togate man standing l. **Scarce** EF ..... (12.50)

1563 Same **Serratus** Syd. 745, B. 7, Bust of Diana, Rev. priest standing l. on a mountain with sacrificial bull before altar, **Scarce** VF ..... (9.00)

1564 **L. Procilius** f. 79–76 B. C. S771, B.1, Head of Jupiter r., Rv. Juno, dragon, EF and Syd. 772, B. 2, **Serratus,** Ob. Head of Juno sospita r. Rev. Juno sospita in biga r. below snake VF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1565 **L. Rubrius Dossenus** 87–86 B.C. Syd. 707 Bust of Minerva r. Rv. Chariot VF and Syd. 705, Bab. 1. Ob. Laur. head of Jupiter, Rev. Triumph. quadriga (tensa) r. F. and Syd. 706, Bab. 2, Ob. veiled head Juno Rv. triumph. quadriga r. also **L. Saufeius** around 145 B.C. Syd. 384, Roma, Rv. Victoria in biga VF and **C. Scribonius** around 145 B.C. Syd. 380, Bab. 1. Ob. Roma, Rv. The Dioscuri charging r. EF 5 pcs. (22.50)

1566 **L. Scribonius Libo** 54 B.C. Syd. 928, Bab. 8, BMC 3377, Ob. Head of diademed Bonus Eventus, behind head : LIBO, before head BONE–VENT, Rv. Well–head decorated with 2 Lyres and guirlands EF .... (12.50)

1567 **C. Sulpicius C. F. Serratus** around 106 B.C. Syd. 572, B. 1, BMC 1314 Scarce. EF. ..... **PLATE** (15.00)

1568 Same as above F ..... (5.00)

1569 **P. Sulpicius Galba** 69 B.C. Syd. 838 Bab. 6. Ob. S. C. veiled bust of Vesta, Rv. sacr. knife, simpulum, hatchet F and **C. Terentius Lucanus** around 145 B.C. Syd. 425 Bab. 10, Ob. Roma Rv. The dioscuri EF and **C. Vibius Varus** around 39 B.C. Syd. 1138 BMC 4295, Ob. Head of Bacchus, Rv. Panther springing against altar VF 3 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1570 **M. Volteius M. f.** 88 B.C. Syd. 776, Bab. 3. Ob. Head of Liber Rv. Ceres in dragon biga EF ..... (12.50)

1571 Same, Syd. 777, B. 4, BMC 3198, Ob. Head of Korytas, Rv. Cybele in lyons biga EF/VF ..... (7.50)

1572 **Cajus Julius Caesar** in the East 48 B.C. BMC 31 Ob.: Venus r. Rv.: Annaeas with his father Anchises on his shoulder and with the Palladium in the r. hand hasten l. EF ..... (15.00)

1573 **Julius Caesar** and **Octavianus** 36 B.C. 2 large Bronze (Sestertii?) comp. Syd. 1335. Ob. Head of Octavianus, Rv. Head of **Caesar.** The second comp. Syd. 1336a. Ob. Head of Octavianus Rv. DIVOS IVLIVS in two lines and in **opposite direction.** These unusual coins are gallic and **RARE** VG. 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

ANCIENT IMPERIAL ROMAN COINS

1574 **Augustus** 27 B.C.–14 A.C. Mintmaster C. Plotius Rufus 23 B.C. Sestertius C. 501/6 BMC 547,, VG: Dupondius C. 502, BMC 150, G. As C. 504, BMC 547 VG 3 pcs. ..... (12.00)

1575 Mintmaster L. Naevius Surdinius 23 B.C., Sestertius C. 417/5 BMC 139, F, Dupondius C. 505, BMC 189 F. 2 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1576 Mintmaster C. Asinius Gallus, 22 B.C. C. 367/6, BMC 157, F; Sestertius C. 367/6 BMC 157, **three counterst. Rare** VF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1577 As struck in Rome 22 B.C. C. 369 BMC 161, Bust of Augustus, brown patina EF ..... (10.00)

1578 Mintmaster P. Lurius Agrippa, 7 B.C. As C. 445, BMC 208 fine portrait of Augustus, dark green patina and As C. 445, BMC 209, also As C. 446 BMC 214 both with busts F 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1579 "TRIUMPHAL"–AS" Bust behind Victoria struck 7 B.C. Rv. S C, C. 450 BMC 217. **VERY RARE** F ..... (10.00)

1580 Denarius C. 43 BMC 513 Fine Head, Rv. Gaius and Lucius Caesar, coin struck at Lugdunum during the period of Christ Superb ..... (12.00)

1581 The same as above but simpulum right below X BMC 519 EF ..... (10.00)

1582 Denarius C. 40/6 BMC 500 struck 7 B.C. at Lugdunum during the period of Christ, **RARE** EF ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1583 Denarius C. 400/20 BMC 277 struck by p. Carisius at Emerita, **Spain** Bust of Augustus F/VG plus Quinar C. 386 BMC 293 **RARE** VG. 2 pcs. .... (10.00)

1584 For **Divus Augustus struck under Tiberius** As C. 228 BMC 146 radiated very nice bust of Augustus Rv. Altar S. C. greenbrown patina EF (12.50)

1585 For **Divus Augustus** Dupondius C. 252 BMC 143 Rv. S. C. within wreath VF and Sestertius Rome 22–23 A. C. Augustus enthroned VF and Sestertius struck at Rome 35–46 C. 303/15 BMC 109 two capricorn F/VF 3 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1586 For Divus Augustus, Sestertius Rome 34–35 A. C. C. 306/15, BMC 102 Augustus enthroned in Elephant Quadriga **Rare** F. ..... (17.50)

1587 **DRUSUS** major (Germanicus died 9 A. C.) Sestertius struck under Claudius 41 A.C. fine portrait of Drusus l. Rev. Claudius sitting on cur. chair. C. 8/10 BMC 157 F ..... (10.00)

1588 **LIVIA** (Wife of Augustus) 57 B.C.–29 A.C. Sestertius Rome 22–23 A.C. under Tiberius C.5/15 BMC 78 Inscr. in 2 lines above carpentum with mules r. Rv. S. C. VG ..... (7.50)

1589 **Tiberius** 14–37 A.C. As C. 27 BMC 271 struck at Rome under Augustus and As C. 18 BMC 68 struck at Rome 15–16 A.C. F and VG 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1590 Sestertius, Rome 22–23 A.C. C. 3/15 BMC 70, Tiberius sit. l. and Dupondius Rome 22–23 C. 4/15 BMC 85, Tiberius laureated l. Rv. CLEMENTIAE, S–C. within laurel wreath small bust of Tiberius, **RARE,** green patina, F 2 pcs. ..... (16.00)

1591 **Tiberius** Dupondius and **SEMIS** struck at Lugdunum under Augustus 9–11 A.C. Dupondius C. 31 BMC not lisetd, Semis C. 32 BMC 577 bust on Rv. altar F and 2 As struck at Rome 36–37 A. C., C. 14 BMC 135 rudder green patina F C. 23 BMC 138, caduceus F. 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1592 **ANTONIA,** wife of Drusus minor, died 39 A.C. Dupondius Rome, under Claudius I., bust of Antonia r. Rv. Claudius l., S.–C. C.6, BMC 93 VG/F (10.00)

1593 Dupondius BMC 213 Bust of Antonia on Av. behind bust **Counterstamp NCAPR, RARE** F ..... (20.00)

1594 **GERMANICUS** (died 19 A.C.) As struck at Rome under Caligula 37–38 A.C. C. 1 BMC 49 browngreen patina, F. and Dupondius with Germanicus in quadriga, RARE, F 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1595 Same, As struck at Rome under Caligula 39 A.C. C.– not listed, BMC 60, Bust Rv. S. C. browngreen patina and As struck Rome under Claudius 43 A.C. BMC 215, C. 9 F/VF 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1596 **AGRIPPINA** mater (wife of Germauicus, died 33 A.C.) Sestertius Rome under Claudia 43 A.C. C. 3/8 BMC 219, Bust, on Rv. **Counterstamp NCAPR, RARE** VG/VF ..... (20.00)

1597 **Claudius (I)** 41–54 A.C. Sestertius, Rome 41 A.C. Bust, Rv. 4 lines within wreath, on Av. **counterst. NCAPR Rare** F ..... (17.50)

1598 As struck at Rome 41 A.C. Rv. Minerva C. not list. BMC 149 br. pat. and As C. 84 BMC 149 both VF and As struck Rome 43 A.C. C. 47 BMC 145 F/VF 3 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1599 Sestertius (str. Rome 41 A.C. first year) C. 38 BMC 185 Bust r. Rv. 4 lines within wreath, darkgreen pat. **RARE** VF ..... (22.50)

1600 Sestertius C. 85 BMC comp. 129 ff. laureat. bust with **Counterstamp PROB** Rv. Spes. l. below S. C. darkgreen pat. **RARE** VF ..... (20.00)

1601 **NERO** 54–68 A.C. Denarius C. 119 BMC 74 Rv. Jupiter s. l. VF ..... (10.00)

1602 Den. C. 314 BMC 90 Rev. Salus and Den. C. 45 BMC 60 Rev. AVG. GERMANICVS 2 pcs VG and F. ..... (10.00)

1603 AS C. 107 BMC 252 (brass) fine portr. darkgreen patina, VF ..... (10.00)

1604 AS struck in Rome in copper C. 288 BMC 241 Rv. Victoria on globe, SPOR, broad flan VF ..... (8.50)

1605 Sestertius struck Rome 64–66 C. 307/12 BMC– not listed laur. Bust of Nero. r. Rev. Triumphal arch above quadriga (brass) **RARE** VF/F (45.00)

1606 As C. 171 BMC 227 Rv. Sanctuary of Janus (copper(and Dupondius (Rome 64–66) C.– not listed. BMC 213 Rev. Securitas and Dupondius C. 350/6, BMC not listed. Rv. Victoria l. VF 3 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1607 As struck at Lugdunum 64–66 A.C. C. 29/5 BMC 364 Rv. Altar below ARA PACIS broad flan, patina F ..... (5.00)

1608 Dupondius struck at Lugdunum 64–66 A. C. C.325 BMC 343 Rv. Securitas l. below SC darkbrown pat. very nice coin EF ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1609 Dupondius str. at Lugdunum C.324 BMC 341 Rev. Securitas and Dupondius, Lugdunum, C. 343 BMC 353, Rv. Victoria l. F 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1610 **CIVIL WAR** 68/69 A.C. Denarius (Upper Germany) FIDES below EXERCITVVM (V and M in ligature) in between Handshake; Rev. Concordia **very rare** F ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

1611 **GALBA** Sestertius (Rome and Gallia) C. 297 BMC 117 fine characteristic portrait, finest style, black green patina, VF ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

1612 AS C. 129 BMC 144, Rev. LIBERTAS PVBLICA S. C. redbrown pat. VF (15.00)

1613 As C.– BMC 125 (Gallic) Pax green pat. F and As S. 309 BMC.– Vesta F; As C. 264 (Rome) Rv. Victoria l. fine portrait, blackbrown patina VF and As C. 129 BMC 144 Rv. Libertas 1 S.–C. F and As C.–BMC for Obv. see 149 for Rev. 157 (Gallic) Rev. Vesta, **Rare** F 5 pcs ..... (30.00)

1614 **OTHO** (Marcus Otho 69 A.C.) Denarius C. 17/12 BMC 17 struck at Rome **very rare** F ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1615 **VITELLIUS** 69 A.C. Denarius C. 72/3, Rev. Vesta s. r. scarce F ..... (5.00)

1616 **VESPASIANUS** 69–79 A.C. Sestertius, Rome 71 A.C. C. 239/12 BMC 543 Rv. IVDAEA – CAPTA before Vespasianus Judaea mourning **Rare** VF ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

1617 Denarius struck 70 A. C. at **BYZANTIUM** C.– comp. 289/20 **BMC 448 RR.** Rv. : ACI–ORB–TERR AVG draped female bust with crown r. **A very rare** coin with very fine portraits in finest style, nicks on edge otherwise VF ..... (25.00)

1618 Denarius C. 387 (there erroneously described MB) BMC 98, Rome 73, Vespasianus on Rev. Seated r. **Rare** VF and 3 Denarii C.618 (corr) 6 BMC 74 Victoria; C.164/5 BMC 86 FIDES **(handshake);** C.432 (there erroneously CENS), BMC 97 SALUS F 4 pcs. ..... (17.00)

1619 Dupondius Rome 76 A.C. C155 BMC 723 Rev. FELICITAS EF ..... (10.00)

1620 Dupondius Rome 73 A.C. C. 151 BMC 661 Felicitas l. green patina VF and 2 Dupondii struck at Rome 77–78 C. 154 BMC 714 Rev. Felicitas and C. 57 BMC 735 Ceres F 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1621 5 Denarii: C.133/2 C.366/2, C43/2, C. simil. 86 ff but PAX seated l., C.554/3 5 pcs. VG ..... (10.00)

1622 Dupondius struck Commagene 74 A.C. C. 376/12 BMC 886 brass Rev. 2 Horns of plenty EF ..... (10.00)

1623 Dupondius the same as above but laur. bust to the left VF ..... (7.50)

1624 **TITUS** 79–81 A.C. (struck at Rome 72) C. 173 BMC S. 142 Rv. Altar; dark green pat. VF and As C. 89 BMC 642 Rev. Handshake redbrown pat. F and Sestertius Rome 72, Rev. rider over defeated foe F; and Sestertius C. 385/12 BMC 637 Victoria F. 4 pcs. ..... (22.50)

1625 Dupondius, Rome 73 A.C. C. 45 BMC 669 Rv. Concordia l. brown patina, nice portrait EF ..... (9.00)

1626 Dupondius struck Rome 72 A.C. C. 77 BMC 639 Felicitas browngreen pat. and Dupondius str. Rome 80, Rv. Ceres l. S–C and Dupondius str. Rome 80/81 C.– BMC 194 Concordia l. S–C green pat. all VF 3 pcs. (15.00)

1627 **RESTIT. of TITUS for CLAUDIUS I.** Sestertius struck at Rome under Titus C.– not listed BMC– not listed comp. Mattingly Syd. 235 **RR.** laureat. Bust of Claudius, Rv. Spes walking l. on the ob. erosion of of the name of the emp. Damnatio imp. **very rare** VF ..... (50.00)

1628 DOMITIANUS 81–96 A.C. Dupondius 73 A.C. Rome, C. 100 BMC 157 erroneously considered as As, **Bust r.** Rv. Felicitas l. S–C and another with **Bust** l. VF 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1629 Sestertius str. Rome 80–82, C. 561 BMC 260, Rv. Minerva dark redbrown patina, VF ..... (17.50)

1630 Sestertius struck at Rome 80–82, C. not listed BMC– comp. Ob. 237 Rev. 235, Rev. Victoria l. S–C. **Rare** green patina VF ..... (20.00)

1631 2 Sestertii struck at Rome 80–82) C. 555 BMC 261 **Bust l.** darkgreen pat. VF and C.582 BMC 276 **Bust r.** Rv. Minerva r. S–C brown patina VF 2 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1632 AS Rome 82 A.D. C. and BMC unknown (comp. 246 under Titus but with COS VIII on Obv.) Rv. Minerva green pat. **Rare;** AS 85 A. D. C.417 BMC 316, Rv. altar nice portrait and As 84 A.D. C. 301 BMC S. 360 Jupiter and AS C. 464, BMC– Rv. Victoria and As C. 414 BMC 291 Rv. Altar and added Sestertius 85 A.D. C.– BMC 339 laur. Head r. **aegis** Rv. Domit. riding over foe all Fine–VF some nice patina 6 pcs. (35.00)

1633 Dupondius C. and BMC not listed comp. Ob. 363 Rv. 367 R, (struck 85) Bust r. **aegis** dark green patina **Rare** EF ..... (12.50)

1634 Dupondius C.123 BMC 382; C.648 BMC 384; C.– BMC 364; C.645 BMC 383 all 86 A.D. Rev. Fortuna, Virtus, Fides, Victoria all F to VF 4 pcs. (15.00)

1635 Sestertius struck at Rome 89–90 A.D. C. 313 BMC 406 (brass) Bust r. Jupiter s. l. with Victoriola **RARE** EF ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1636 Sestertius struck Rome 85 A.D. C. 492/10 BMC 332 **RR** (brass) Rv. Domitianus l. sacrificing before temple of Minerva **Very Rare** F also Denarius C. 288/2 Rev. Minerva VF 2 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1637 **NERVA** 96–98 A.D. Denarius C. 91 BMC 64 (98 A.D.) Rv. Aequitas; C. 83, BMC 63 (97 A.D.) Rv. Libertas; C. 89 BMC 66 (98 A.D.) Rv. Libertas; C. 51, BMC 56 (97 A.D.) Concordia C. 29/2 BMC 29 Rv. clasps hands VF and EF 5 pcs. ..... (25.00)

1638 **TRAJANUS** 98–117 A.D. Sestertius C. 459 BMC 810 struck 103 A.D. Rv. Spes walking l. dark green patina, choice, EF ..... (27.50)

1639 Sestertius struck 112 A.D. C. 499/10 BMC 970 (brass) Statue of Trajanus riding l. About VF ..... (12.50)

1640 Sestertius struck during last years of reign C.178/25 BMC 1019 (brass) Rv. Trajanus sit. on estrade r. before him 4 soldiers F ..... (10.00)

1641 Sestertius C.– similar 531 Rv. **Dacia** sitting on pile of arms before trophy (12.00)

1642 Dupondius struck after 112 A.D. C. 353 BMC 1027 Rv. Felicitas l. S–C brown patina EF ..... (10.00)

1643 Dupondius **CYPRUS** C.– comp. 356/10 BMC 1053, Rv. Trajan between two trophies redgreen patina. F.; also C. 356/10 BMC 1051 similar VG 2 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1644 **Trajanus** 6 Denarii C. 87/2 (Fortuna) 288/2 (Vesta) C. 366/2 (Ceres) C. 372 (Mars) C. 412/2 (Fortuna), 467/2 (Fortuna) F–VF 6 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1645 **Hadrianus** 117–138 A.D. Dupondius struck at Rome 119–122 C.– comp. 1044 BMC 1233 Rv. Pietas, dark patina EF ..... **PLATE** (17.50)

1646 Sestertius on **EGYPT** C.1001/20, BMC.– S.515, Rev. NILE with 3 children Crocodile, Hippopotamus **RARE** F ..... (17.50)

1647 Sestertius C. 677/6 BMC 1019, Rv. Galley with 6 oarsmen and steerman, 2 field badges patina F/VF ..... (15.00)

1648 AS struck Rome 119/122 C. 1141 BMC.– darkgreen pat. Pax EF and C. 1141 BMC 1265 and C. 1142 BMC 1267 VF 3 varieties ..... (12.50)

1649 5 Denarii C. 1481 (Hadrianus offering), C. 962/2 (pax) C. 1015/2 (Moneta) C. 1155/2 (Fortuna) C. 745/2 F to EF 5 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1650 ANTONINUS (I) PIUS 138–161 A. D. Sestertius C.753/30 **RR.** Rv. Antoninus and Marcus Aurelius sitting on estrade overstamped SENATVS, brass **VERY RARE** F/VG ..... (17.50)

1651 Sestertius struck 140 A.D. C. 470/12 MS 747a Italia sitting on Globe, brown pat. VF ..... (10.00)

1652 Sestertius C.320/12 Syd. 787a (brass) Rv. Antoninus in quadriga F and Sestertius 145–146 A.D. C. 753 MS 780 Roma sit. l. and Sestertius 145–146 C. 718 MS 784 Salus standing l. VF. 3 pcs. ..... (22.50)

1653 Sestertius struck 148–149 A.D. C. 232 MS 855 fine high relief port. Rv. Aequitas EF brown pat. ..... (17.50)

1654 Sestertius C.690 MS690 MS 874 **R.** Rv. Roma sit. l. red green pat. **RARE** EF ..... (25.00)

1655 Sestertius C.535 MS 916 Rv. Libertas, **Magnificent Malachit Patina** (very little damaged) EF ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

1656 Denarius C.– comp. 1101 Ob. without TR PXXII, Rv. Emperor making sacrifice, **scarce** EF and C.– comp. 390 MS 286 Rev. Fortuna EF/VF 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1657 Denarius C.– comp. 992 MS 253 Rev. Pietas with 4 children C. 631 MS 313c Pietas with 2 children VF 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1658 Denarii C. 1039 MS 275 (nice portrait) Rev. Annona; C.– off MS 293a Rev. Emperor sacrificing; C.383 MS300a Rev. Fortuna; C.696/6 MS303 (Roma) C.973/6 MS248 (Ceres) C.983 MS249 (Abundantia); C. 1023 MS 264 (Salus) VF 7 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1659 **CONSECRAT. SESTERTIUS for DIVUS ANTONINUS** under Marcus Aurelius C/162/20 MS 1265 VF ..... **PLATE** (30.00)

1660 Same C. 165/6 MS 1266 Rev. funeral pile VF ..... **PLATE** (30.00)

1661 **DIVA FAUSTINA** (Faustina mater died 141 A.D. wife of Antoninus Pius (I). Sestertius C. 20 draped Bust Rv. Faustina as Aeternitas EF/VF ..... (15.00)

1662 Sestertius C. 12 Rev. Acternitas with Globe; As C. 107 (Ceres) nice light green pat.; As C. 85, C. 89 (Ceres); As C. 38 (Providentia3 C. 42 (Aeternitas) C. 80 (Ceres) C. 99 (Ceres) C. 163 (Vesta) As C. 77/10 (Diana); C. 111, C. 118, C. 123/8 (Vesta all diff.) C. 107, C. 138 (both Ceres) all together F–VF nice lot of 15 pcs. ..... (50.00)

1663 DIVA FAUSTINA Sestertius C. 268/6 MS 1151 Rev. Vesta; C. 210 MS 1143 Rev. Juno (malachit pat.); C. 137 MS 1128 Ceres; C. 240 MS 1146 Rev. Pietas (both gr. pat.) all about fine or better 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1664 3 Denarii, C.165, C.215 and C.221/5 F 3 pcs. ..... (6.00)

1665 **MARCUS AURELIUS** 161–180 A.D. Sestertius struck 152–155 **as Caesar** C. 653 MS 1308 Rv. Minerva browngr. pat. VF ..... (12.50)

1666 Sestertius **as Caesar** C.654 MS 1309 B Minerva standing dark brown pat. VF ..... (10.00)

1667 3 Sestertii **as Caesar** C.–comp. 665; C. 668 MS 1515; C. 678 MS 1321 struck under the reign Antoninus Pius Rev. Minerva in diff. posit. and with diff. attributes Fine 3 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1668 Sestertius struck 163 A.D. C. 796 MS 898 **ARMENIA** Ob.: M AVREL ANTONINVS–AVG **ARMENIACVS** P M Rv.: Mars, fine characteristic portrait, olivegreen patina **SCARCE VF/EF** ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

1669 Sestertius struck 163–165 A.D. C. 799 **ARMENIA,** Rev. Felicitas l. green patina F ..... (10.00)

1670 Sestertii 163–165 C.–comp. 857, Rev. Genius; C. 867 MS 887 Rev. Victoria; C.–comp. 842 Rev. Minerva, VF. 3 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1671 Dupondius C.–MS502? Rev. Jupiter F. also C.498 MS1008 Rev. 4 lines F also C. 282 MS 1035 (Roma); C. 334 (Annona); C. 998/9, MS 1093 (5 lines) VG 5 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1672 Sestertius C.248 Ms1064 (struck 172–174) Rev.: Jupiter s. l. holding Victoriola, fine portrait blackgreen patina, VF ..... (15.00)

1673 Sestertius C. 229/15 MS 1062 struck 172–174 Rev. mourning woman, capt. bound German; C.247 MS1063(Jupiter); C.288 MS1066(Roma); C. 311(Jupiter) about Fine 4 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1674 Sestertius struck at Rome 177–179 A.D. nice portrait and very fine grenn patina VF ..... (20.00)

1675 Denarius C. 878/6 (165 A.D.) Rv. Victoria writing on shield; C. 105/2; C. 37; C. 618; C. 136; C. 508; C. 236/4; C. 526/3 8 pieces VF ..... (20.00)

1676 **FAUSTINA filia** died 175 A.C. wife of Marcus Aurelius. Dupondius C. 253 MS 1408. This pieces struck under Ant. Pius (see MS there) Rv. Venus. also Dupondius C.269 MS 1409a under Ant. Pius Rv. Venus and C. 238 MS 1407b; C. 187 MS 1404b; C.–comp. 269 F 5 pieces .... (20.00)

1677 Sestertius C. 121 MS 1645 struck under Marcus Aurelius (MS see there) Juno standing, peacock green pat. EF ..... (35.00)

1678 As C. 223 MS 1675 struck under Marcus Aurelius, Rv. Faustina with 6 children very fine light green patina ..... (12.50)

1679 Dupondius C. 205 MS 1672 struck Marcus Aurelius, Rev. Salus feeding snake redbrown pat. VF ..... (10.00)

1680 **VERUS** (adopted brother of Marcus) 161–169, 4 Dupondii: C.196 MS 1435 (chained **Armenian)** G; C. 202 MS 1445 Rv. Victoria; F; C. 301 MS 1463, Rv. three trophies, VG; C. 212 MS 1467 Rv. Victoria black-brown pat. fine portrait 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1681 **LUCILLA** (died 183 A.D. daughter of Marcus Aurelius, wife of Verus) Sestertius C. 29 MS 1740, Ob.: fine portrait, Rv.: H–I–L–A–R–I–T–A–S VF ..... (15.00)

1682 Sestertius C.–comp. 10 Rv. Concordia; C. 35 MS 1746 Rv. Juno; C. 15 MS 1734 Rv. Diana; C. 94 MS 1779 Rv. Vesta; C. 21/8 MS 1736 Fecunditas in the person of Lucilla with three children VF 5 pcs. ..... (30.00)

1683 Sestertius C. 83 var.; C. 88/10 MS 1778 Venus F 2 pcs. ..... (6.00)

1684 **COMMODUS** 177–Dec. 31, 192 A.D. Sestertius C.–compare 610/10 (but COMMODO — and GERM SARM) coin struck under Marcus Aurelius, Rv. Commodus with trophy, patina, scarce VF ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

1685 Sestertius C. 712 MS 1530 Rv. Spes (blackgr. pat.); C. 331 MS 1588 Rv. Libertas; C. 79 MS 1570 Rv. Pile of German arms; C96/12 MS 1577 Pile of Sarmatic arms, all struck under Marc. Aur. VG to VF 4 pcs. (25.00)

1686 Sestertius C. 235 MS 1609 struck as co-regent in 179 A.D. Rv. Minerva stand. before altar, fine portrait of young Comm., green patina VF (35.00)

1687 Sestertius C. 645 MS 503 struck 186 as Augustus Rv. Felicitas 1. VF ..... (10.00)

1688 Sestertius C.31/5 MS **494 R.** struck 186 A.D. Rv. Pietas before altar RARE F ..... (16.00)

1689 3 Sestertii struck 186–189 A.D.: C. 153 MS 513 (Fortuna) C. 159 MS 524 (Fortuna), C.253/6 MS525 (Jupiter) F 3 pcs. ..... (12.50)

1690 **SEPTIMUS SEVERUS** 193–211 A.D. Denarii all struck at Antiochia 194–197 A.D.: C. 592 Rv. Providentia; EF and C. 177 Rv. Fortuna; C. 232 Rv. Trophy both VF; also C. 58 (Spes), and 330 (Moneta) both F and not in Cohen comp. 174 (but Ob. COS II Rev. Fortuna), comp. 175 (but ob. COS II Rev. Fortuna) and C. 177 (Fortuna) 8 pieces a nice lot ..... (25.00)

1691 7 Denarii struck at **Antiochia** 194–197: C.–comp. Obv. C.60 (BONI E–VEN–TVC); C. 142 (2 horns of plenty); C. 230 (trophy with prisoner); C. 628 SAECVLI FELICIT, halfmoon and stars; C. 659 (prisoner), C287 (Liberalitas), C. 288 (Liberalitas) 7 pieces F ..... (15.00)

1692 9 Denarii C.205, C.343, C372/3, C.373/3, C.376/6, C.471, C.719, C525/4, C. 744 all Extr. fine and VF 9 pcs. ..... (30.00)

1693 **JULIA DOMNA,** wife of Sept. Severus died 217 A.D. Denarius C.32 Rv. Diana Lucifera ..... UNCIRC. (8.00)

1694 Denarius C. 105 struck Rome 215–217 A.D. Rev. Diana in biga, very fine port. broad flan ..... UNCIRC. (10.00)

1695 6 Denarii struck at Rome 195–216 A.D.: C.32 var. Rv. Diana l.; C.156 (Pietas); C. 137 (Matri); C. 226 (Vesta sit.); C. 230 (Vesta), C. 174 (Julia with 2 children) UNC., EF–VF 6 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1696 Denarius C.212 (str. at Rome) Rev. Venus EF; C.205 (Rome) Venus VF; C.246 (str. at Antiochia 215–217) Vesta, nice young portrait. UNCIRC.; C.21 (Antiochia) Rv. Concordia EF; C.168 (Antiochia) Rv. Pudicitia EF 5 Pcs. ..... (20.00)

1697 5 Denarii (Antiochia) Coh. 103, C. 191, C. 14, C. 197, C. 101 Rev. Liberalitas, Venus, Ceres, Venus, Laetitia fine average ..... (8.00)

1698 **CARACALLA** 198–217 A.D. Denarius struck at **Antiochia** 210–211, C. 62, Rv. Felicitas with horn of plenty, fine portrait, superb ..... (10.00)

1699 Den. C. 663 (Antiochia 210–211) Rv. Virtus ..... UNC. (7.50)

1700 5 Denarii all struck at Antiochia 210–211: C. 597 (Spes); C. 183 (Caracalla making sacrifice); C. 590 (Caracalla with Victoriola, edge damaged otherwise VF); C. 113 (Justitia) C. 181 (Roma with Victoriola) VF 5 pcs. (12.50)

1701 Denarii struck at Rome 210–211 A.D.: C.486, Rv. Caracalla riding over foe; C. 493 Rv. Concordia EF 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1702 3 Denarii str. at Rome 210–211 A.D.: C. 129 (Liberalitas), C. 629 (Victoria); C. 663 (Pontif.) VF 3 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1703 Denarius C. 124 (Antiochia 202–207) young bust of Emp. Rv. Liberalitas EF ..... (7.50)

1704 2 Denarii struck at Rome 215–217, C. 315 Rev. Fides with 2 standards; C. 150/3 Rv. Mars EF 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1705 Sestertius C. 576/8 struck 212–213 (Rome) Rv. Securitas, finest portrait, nicest green pat. holed on top otherwise EF ..... (19.00)

1706 Sestertius C. 531/8 struck Rome; Rv. Providentia, nice green patina VF .... (9.00)

1707 **MACRINUS** 217–218 A.D. Denarius C. 47/6, Rome 217 A.D. Rev. Annona, **choice** Extr. Fine ..... (15.00)

1708 **ELAGABALUS** 218–222 A.D. Denarii struck at Rome 218/9 C. 44 (three field badges) ab. UNC.; C.256 Rv. Salus feeding snake high relief EF 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1709 2 Denarii struck Rome 218/9 C. 222 corr (without Pius) Rv. Roma sit.; C. 289 Rv. Victoria EF 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1710 2 Denarii struck Rome 218–222 A.D. C. 109 Rv. Mars; C. 50 Rv. Fortuna EF 2 pcs. ..... (8.00)

1711 5 Denarii struck Rome 218–222 A.D. C. 134 Rv. Sol; C. 21 Rv. Mars; C. 28 Rv. Fides, C. 32 Rv. Fides C. 44 Rv. three field badges; VF 5 pcs. .... (12.50)

1712 **JULIA SOEMIAS,** mother of Elagabalus, died 222 A.D. Denarii struck Rome 218–222, C.3, draped bust r. Rv. Juno; EF, C.8 Rv. Venus stand.; C. 14 Rv. Venus sit. both fine 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1713 **SEVERUS ALEXANDER** 222–235 A.D. Sestertius C.320 struck 223 drap. laur. bust r. Rv. Pax, brown pat. EF/VF ..... (15.00)

1714 Struck Rome 234–235 Sestertius C 163, Rv. Mars Green patina VF ..... (12.50)

1715 Sestert. str. Rome 234/5, C. 454 Rv. Sol redgreen patn. VF/F..... (10.00)

1716 **Severus Alexander** 222–235 A.D. More Sestertii: C. 79 (Jupiter); C. 449 (Sol); C. 163 (Mars); Dupondii: C. 450 (Sol); C.–comp. 165 Rv. Mars r. S–C all struck at Rome 234–235 A.D. Average fine 5 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1717 Same, Dupondius C.81 struck at Rome 234–235 Rev. Jupiter. nice dark patina EF ..... (15.00)

1718 Same, As C. 455 and C. 164 struck at Rome 234/5 A.D. Rev. SOL and MARS green patina VF 2 pcs. ..... (12.00)

1719 Same, 3 Denarii C. 236, C. 319 and C. 325/6 F 3 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1720 **JULIA MAMAEA** (mother of Severus Alexander died 235 A.D.) Sestertius C.69. Rv. VENVS–FELIX with cupido l. in exerg. S C dark brown–green patina VF ..... (15.00)

1721 **MAXIMINUS (I) THRAX** 235–238 A.D. Sestertius C. 92 struck 236 A.D. at Rome, Rv. SALVS AVGVSTI feeding snake dark green pat. VF .... (10.00)

1722 **PUPIENUS April until July** 238 A.D. Sestertius C.15/15 Rev. Liberalitas redgreen pat. **scarce** EF ..... **PLATE** (45.00)

1723 **GORDIANUS** (III) 238–244 A.D. Sestertius struck 238 at Rome C. 88 Rv. FIDES MILITVM brown pat. EF ..... (15.00)

1724 Sestertius struck 239 in Rome C. 211, Rv. Gordianus making sacrifice, S–C redbrown pat. EF ..... (15.00)

1725 Sestertii struck at Rome 241–243 A.D. C. 254 (Gordianus) redgreen pat.; C. 273 (Apollo) and C. 251 (Victoria) all VF 3 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1726 3 Sestertii struck in Rome 241–243 A.D.: C. 161/10 Rev. Mars r S–C; C. 329 Rev. Securitas S–C; C.337 Rev. same all better than F 3 pcs ..... (17.50)

1727 5 As struck at Rome 241–243 A.D.: C. 330 (Securitas); C. 74 (Felicitas); C. 158 (Mars); C. 355 (Victoria); C. 352 (Victoria) VG 5 pcs. ..... (6.00)

1728 **2 Denarii** C. 113/3 & C. 185/3 (Jupiter and Pietas); **6 Antoniani** C. 17; C. 61/2; C. 90; C. 121/3; C. 357; C. 383 (Rev. Aequitas, Fides, Concordia, Laetitia, Virtus, and Victoria) all Fine and very fine 8 pcs. .... (12.50)

1729 **Philippus I** 244–249 A.D. 5 Antoniani C. 25 (Roma); C. 32 (Virtus); C. 33; C. 165 & C. 240 (all Annona) VF 5 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1730 Anton. C. 9 (Aequitas) EF and **Otacilla** C. 14 (Concordia) VF 2 pcs. ..... (6.00)

1731 **VOLUSIANUS** 251–253 A.D. Antoniani: C.20 Rev. Concordia; C.85 Rev. Pietas; C.94 Rev. Volusianus making sacrifice C.8 Rev. Aequitas; C.92 Rev. Volusianus with branch; C.70 Rev. Pax (only good); C. 133 Rev. Virtus; C. 44 Rev. Temple all except C. 70 VF/UNCIRC. 8 pcs. ..... (20.00)

1732 **AEMILIANUS from May to October 253 A.D.** Antonianus C. 10 struck at Rome Rev. DIANAE VICTRI **Rare** EX/VF ..... (12.50)

1733 Antonianus C. 13/10 Hercules, **Rare** VF ..... (10.00)

1734 #C25/6 Rev. Mars **Rare VF/F** ..... (9.00)

1735 C. 26 Rev. Pax; C. 2/12 Apollo, Fine **Rare** 2 pcs. ..... (14.00)

1736 **AURELIANUS** 270–275 A.D. Antonianus struck at **Serdica** Rev.: RESTITVTOR–BIS */KA. better alloy, Gem UNC. ..... (6.00)

1737 AURELIANUS 270–275 A.D. Anton. (moneta comitatensis on Balkan) Bust from front Rv. CONCORD MILIT EF ..... (5.50)

1738 Antoniani 3 struck at CYZICUS, Rev. ORIENS AVG XXI; UNC.; Rev. MARS INVICTVS Mars & Sol XXI EF; Rev. RESTITVTOR EXERCITI Mars and Aurelianus XXI EF; 1 struck at Serdica: Rev. RESTITVTOR BIS */KA VF; 2 struck at ANTIOCHIA: Rev. RESTITVOR ORBIS, Sol. EF another Rev. Sol and Aurelianus VF and 13 Antioniani VG of the Balkan with diff. Reverses and Antiochia 19 pieces ..... (20.00)

1739 2 Antoniani struck at CYZICUS (moneta comitatensis) Rev., ORIENS AVG Sol with prisoner broad flan UNC.; and with Rev. Mars and Aurelianus A/XXI UNC. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1740 **MAXIMINIANUS (I)** called **HERCULIUS,** 286–305, second time August 306–? died 310. Rv. Hercules r. in exergue XXI A; and Jupiter in exerg. XXI E and Hercules in exerg. XX crescent I S and Rev., Hercules r. XXIE brill. UNCIRC. 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1741 Antoniani Rev. Jupiter l. with eagle in exerg. XXIA; and Rev., Hercules looking l. XXI A and Jupiter in exerg. XX I Z and rev. Jupiter holding Victoriola XXI E all brill. UNCIRC. 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)

1742 7 Antoniani: Rev. Jupiter in exergue XXIS; Rev. Jupiter with eagle XXIE; Rev. Hercules XX crescent I E; Rev. Jupiter eagle & Victoriola XXIA; Rev. Jupiter l. XXIE; Rev. same but Jupiter with eagle; Rev. within wreath VOT/XX/E 1 UNC. 2 EF others VG–VF 7 pcs. ..... (9.00)

1743 **Galerius Valerius Maximinianus** (II) 293–311 A.D. Large Folles struck at Heraklea (Thracia) Rev. Genio in exerg. HTA EF ..... (5.00)

1744 Folles struck at Serdica C.75 Rev. Genius in between S–B scarce F and 6 Folles struck at Heraklea, Siscia G to F 7 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1745 **GALERIA VALERIA** (daughter of Diocletianus and wife of Galerius died 315 A.D.) Follis struck Thessalonica (TS) draped bust Rev. Venus, RARE about F ..... (5.00)

1746 **CONSTANTINUS (I) The Great** 306–337 A. D. Argenteus struck at Treveri (Germany) Rev. Two Victorine holding shield hole plugged **Rare** about F ..... (7.50)

1747 Follis struck at Treveri laur. bust in armor Rv. Mars charging, choice EF (10.00)

1748 Folles struck at Trier Rev. Mars, Princeps with 2 field badges, Genio and 2 diff. Sol Extr. Fine–V. F. 5 pcs. ..... (17.50)

1749 Folles struck at Trier with Rev., Mars, Genius, Sol also divisions of folles, size of Denarii with Rev. Altar also SARMATIA, Rev. Gate of Camp, all described from VG to Extr. Fine 28 pieces ..... (15.00)

1750 **LONDON** Follis Rev. Sol (2), Princeps, Genio from Extr. Fine–VF 4 pcs. (12.00)

1751 8 Folles and part of it all at Londinium Rev.: Sol PLN; Sol S* PLN; Sol S–F MLN (2 diff.) Sol PLN; Sol PLN and Two Victorie (three diff.) PLN. 1 struck at Sarmatia PLON crescent, VG–Extr. fine 9 pcs. ..... (9.00)

1752 **CONSTANTINUS (I) THE GREAT** 306–337 A.D. Lot of 26 parts, large & small bronzes, LONDON, ROME, TRIER one with Bust with helmet–armor Rev. EROS in greek (in leg.) Extr. F. others with head of Sol, picture of Sol, field badges etc. from VG to EF ..... (12.00)

1753 **MAGNENTIUS, Usurpator** in the West 350–353 A. D. Maiorina struck at Aquileia Rev. Emperor rid. over foe; another Rev. 2 Victorie; DOUBLEMAIORINA struck at **LUGDUNUM** Rev. CHRISMON green pat.; 3 Maiorina struck (Lugdunum) Rev. Emperor riding over foe; 2 Victorine; Emperor with Victoriola all F–VF 6 pcs. (12.50)

1754 11 Maiorine struck at Rome all described diff. Rev. VG to VF ..... (6.75)

1755 Doublemaiorina struck at TARRACO (Spain) Rev. Chrismon A–B in exergue: TAR **scarce;** Doubleemaiorina struck at Treveri Rev, Chrismon TRS; and 2 Maiorine (Treveri) Rev. Emperor in ship and Rev. Emperor riding over foe VG to VF 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)

1756 **CONTORNIAT** 4th Century TRAJANUS Ob.: TRAIANVS AVG COS IIII PP bust in the right field branch **engraved** Rv.: FL–AVIANV–S, driver with quadriga **RARE** VF ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

Byzantine coins

1757 **ANASTASIUS I,** 491–518 A.D. 40 Nummia, Constantinopolis, Ob. Diademed bust r. Rev. M left and right * above cross A BMC 18 broad planchet Fine plus ..... (7.50)

1758 40 Nummia Rev. M 1 and r.* in exergue CON; BMC 18 F ..... (5.00)

1759 40 Nummia with E below cross Ratto 338, another Rev. with D Ratto 337 BMC 24, another with star and halfmoon BMC 17 another with B Ratto 335 and another with D Ratto 337 VG to F 5 pcs. ..... (14.00)

1760 20 Nummia (Constantinopolis) with A BMC. Ratto – then Ratto 357 with cross, BMC 32 with D then Ratto 358 with E VG 4 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1761 40 Nummia all str. Constant. BMC 24 Ratto 337 (2 diff. var.) and 40 Nummia small types Ratto 351 D and Ratto 352 E VG 4 pcs. ..... (7.50)

1762 **TIBERIUS (II) CONSTANTINUS** 578–582 A.D. 40 Nummia at **NICOMEDIA** Rv, G II/B F; and 40 Nummia Constantinopolis Rv. M above cross AZZO CON A GI ab. F 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)

1763 40 Nummia 5 pcs struck at **ANTIOCHIA** BMC 85(III); BMC 87(IIII T 2 var); BMC 99(II U), BMC 103(III U) 3 var. VG 7 pieces ..... (8.00)

1764 **CONSTANTINUS** VI. 924–945 A. C. MILIARESION Ratto 1906 Gnecchi 100 Fcs. **Rare** VF ..... **PLATE** (30.00)

Ancient Roman Imperial Colonial Coins

1765 **Macrinus** 217–218 A.D. Tetradr. from Antiochia. Ob.: Diademed Bust of Macr. Rv.: Eagle st. star in the field **RARE** VF ..... (30.00)

1766 **Caracalla** (Antoninus III) 198–217 A.C. Silvertetradr. of the type Macdonald 232 ff.TO.G(3. Consulate) Rv.: eagle standing on thunderbolt Scarce EF/VF ..... (15.00)

Imperial Roman Coins from Alexandria

1767 **Tiberius** 14–37 A.D. Tetradr. struck 20–21 A.C. radiated Head of **Augustus** Rv.: laureated Head of Tiberius l. almost EF ..... (15.00)

1768 **Galba** 68–69 A.C. Tetradr. of the year 2. laureated head of Galba r. Rv.: Head of Eirene r. in the field star, scarce F ..... (10.00)

1769 **Hadrianus** 117–138 A.C. Dupondius size bronze. Unusual laur. bust of H. r. Rv.: Resting Nile r. with small Victoria behind dog, below crocodile darkgreen patina, scarce VF ..... (10.00)

1770 Tetradr. from the year 19. Laur. bust l. Rv.: Head of Serapis r. EF ..... (10.00)

1771 **Hadrianus** Tetra. Rv. Goddess VF, **Antoninus Pius** 138–161 A.C. Tetra year 2 Rv. Phoenix VF; **Philippus I** 244–249 Tetra year 4, Elpis, EF (choice), **Salonina** (wife of **Gallienus**), Tetra Rv. Eagle BMC 2272; **Claudius II** 268–270 Tetra Rv. Nike r and 8 other all diff. of Year 1–3, all F–EF 13 pcs. ..... (22.50)

1772 **Aurelianus and Vhaballathus** 271–272 A.C. Tetra **Tactitus** 225–276(2 pcs) **Probus** 276–287(7 pcs) **Carus** 282–283(2pcs) all diff. F to VF 12 pcs. Rare lot ..... (15.00)

1773 **Carinus** 283–285 A.C. Tetra (3 pcs); **Numerianus** 283–284(3 pcs); **Diocletianus** 284–305 (10 diff. yr. 1–10); **Maximinianus Herculius** 286–306 (10 diff. year 1–10) interesting lot F/VF all diff. 26 pcs. ..... (25.00)

ADDITIONAL ROMAN ADDED

1774 **Roman Republic.** 119–91 B.C. Cassia Denarius. Ceres. B. and CAEICIAI. Rev. Two oxen yoked to left. B.4. Sydenham 594. Rare. Period IV C. 155–120 B.C. PLUTIA Denarius. Roma head r. Rev. Dioscuri r. B.1. S. 410 Fine. 2 pcs. ..... ——

1775 Rome Pompeius. Magnus. Denarius. MAG. PIUS IMP. ITER. Head of Pompeius to r. between vase and augurstaff. Rev. PRAEF. CLAS. ET.ORAE.MARIT EX. S. C. Anapus and Amphinome carrying parents on the shoulders between them. Neptune standing to left. C. 17 B. 27. VF. Fine ..... ——

1776 Period VI. C. 90–79 B.C. Marcia, Denarius, Venus. Rev. Venus in biga B. 27 and Plautia. Medusa. Rev. Aurora B. 14, S. 959. Fine. 2 pcs. ..... ——

1777 Period IX 44–28 B.C. Vibia. Head Bacchus. Rev. Panther and altar B.24. S.1138. VF ..... ——

1778 19 BC Petronia (P. Petronius Turpilanus) Denarius. Rev. Parthian kneeling. B.II.297.9. BMC 4525. C. 484. VF ..... ——

1779 Pompeius Magnus. (Pompeius the Great). Large bronze with double Janus head MGN. Rev. Prow of ship with inscription 1 MP. Coh.– Fine. Rare ..... ——

1780 **Roman Imperial.** Galba. Sestertius. Head laureated to r. Rev. Roma between S–C Coh. 178. Superb ..... **PLATE** ——

1781 Denarius. Rev. DIVA AUGUSTA. Roma standing. Fine. ..... ——

1782 Vespasian. Sestertius. Rev. Vespasian on quadriga with scepter in hand. Not in Coh. VF. RR ..... ——

1783 Vespasian. Domitian. Nerva. 3 Denarii. Rev. 2 cows. C135. Liberty C.113. Pallas. Fine. 3 pcs. ..... ——

1784 Trajan. Caracalla. Julia Mamaea. 3 Denarii Providentia. Warrior. Vesta C. 81. F/VF. 3 pcs. ..... ——

1785 Hadrian. Aelius. 2 Denarii. Rev. Hadrian and Fortuna shaking hands. Rev. Concordia. Fine. 2 pcs. ..... ——

1786 Antoninus Pius. 138–161. Rev. Eagle with consecratio. Lucilla. Rev. Concordia (2) All fine. Septimius Severus. Str. 197 A.D. Rev. Hercules. C. 211. S. 97. VF. Rare. 4 pcs. ..... ——

1787 Geta 211–212. Denarius. Rev. Security. C. 183. EF ..... ——

1788 Alexander Severus 222–235. Dupondius. Laureated bust r. Rev. Mars naked between S–C. Coh. 282. EF. brown patina ..... ——

1789 Alexander Severus Denarius. Rev. Jupiter. Fine. Trajan Decius. Antoninian. Coh. 111. VF. 2 pcs. ..... ——

1790 Roman Colonial of Traian Decius. Base silver Tetradrachm. 26mm. VF .... ——

1791 Faustina. Sestertius. Rev. VENUS VICTRIX between S–C. Coh. 283. Brown patina. Superb. ..... ——

1792 Gallienus. Middle bronze. Rev. RESTITUTOR ORBIS. Emperor and Kneeling soldier between S–C. Coh. 913. Rare. Superb ..... **PLATE** ——

1793 Valens. 364–378. Siliqua. With VOT.X.MULT XX. Antiochia. Coh. 96. Silver VF ..... ——

1794 **Ancient Lead Tesserae.** Rare and unusual Roman, Greek lead tokens, about 1st–3rd Century AD. with Roma, Athena, the Nile God, Nike. 4 pcs. different. VG–F. (Used as substitutes for money such as admission to theatres, games, etc.) Very interesting. 4 pcs. ..... (50.00)

1795 4 different Tessarae. All Fine. Rare. 4 pcs. ..... (50.00)

COINS OF BIBLE DAYS

and Religious Coins

A most charming intelligently written and popular book on Bible Coins, came out late last year. **Florence Aiken's "Coins of Bibly Days"** published in New York by Mac Millan $4.50, 172 pages, full of illustration, and is a must for the collector of coins of this period and for students of the Bible who like a different and new slant. We carry this book in stock and will send it to you on request.

1796 Tribute Penny 14–37 A.D. Laureated head of Tiberius. Rev. Livia seated. Silver Denarius. See Bible reference Matthew 22.16,22. Fine ..... ——

1797 **GOLD** Tribute Penny (Aureus). TIBERIUS CAESAR son of the divine Augustus. Rev. Livia, mother of Tiberius in role of Pax, holding branch and scepter. VF. ..... ——

1798 The "thirty pieces of silver" or "Shekel of Tyre". This Tetradrachm of the Palestinian city of Tyre (SUR in old days) has the head of God Melkhart about 106 B.C. Rev. Eagle, and inscribed "Tyre, the holy and indestructable" This is the coin for which Judas betrayed Christ and which is mentioned in Matthew 27.5, as the "thirty pieces of silver." EF. Large ..... **PLATE** ——

1799 Smaller planchet. Very popular coin. VF ..... ——

Judaea. The well known **Widow Mite.** Quoting from Mark 12.41–44 "And Jesus sat over against the treasury and beheld how the people cast money into the treasury and many that were rich cast in much. And there came a certain poor widow and she threw in two mites, which makes a farthing. And He called unto him His Disciples and said unto them – I say unto you, that this poor wdow hath cast more in than all which they have cast in the treasury."

1800 John Hyrcanus 135–104 B.C. Widow mit. Wreath of laurel. Rev. Double cornucopia. Fine. Rare ..... ——

1801 Procurators under Augustus. Coponius 6–9 A.D. Ear, around KAICA. Rev. Palm tree. (R3.1) VF ..... ——

1802 Procurators under Tiberius. Widow mite. Inscription within wreath. Rev. Double cornucopia. Fine ..... ——

1803 Valerius Gratus 15–26 A.D. Mite. Palmbranch. Rev. Wreath. Fine ..... ——

1804 Herod Agrippa I 37–44 A.D. Didow mite. Umbrella with fringe. Inscription. Rev. 3 ears of barley. R.3.9. VF. Rare ..... ——

1805 Procurators under Nero. Porcius Festus 60–62 A.D. Palm branch. Rev. Olive wreath. Fine. 2 pcs. ..... ——

1806 **Jewish Shekels.** Silver Shekel B.C. 143–130. Simon Maccabeus. Second Revolt. Year 2. Obv. EF. Rev. VF. An excellent specimen ..... (200.00)

1807 Copper Shekel. Vine leaf with inscription. Rev. Palm tree with two branches of fruit. Bible Coins #2. VF ..... ——

1808 **Censer Shekel.** 3 diff. (2 coined 1 cast) pieces. These Shekels were given as souvenirs to those who came to see the Holy Sepulchre which was erected by George Emmerich, Burgomaster of Goerlitz after his pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1465. These coins were made in the 16th Century. VF & EF ..... (15.00)

1809 Lead Tessera. Oval 18x22mm. Date, palm. Rev. Blank. A beauty. Very rare (25.00)

1810 **Sidon.** (Phoenicia). Double Shekel. Horse and carriage to the left. Rev. Galley. An unusually sharp specimen. VR VF ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

1811 ½ Shekel. Same type. Fine ..... ——

1812 Jewish Octagonal Medal in thick brass, with unidentified hebrew inscription on both sides. Most likely very old and therefore unclear. 1.10 inch. Very rare. VF ..... ——

1813 Jewish Medal. Portrait of Christ to left. Rev. Hebrew inscription in 5 lines. VF ..... ——

1814 **Byzantine.** Basilius I with his son Constantinus VII 869–879. Gold Solidus. Two busts facing, holding long Greek cross. Rev. CHRIST with nimbus seated to face. Splendid piece. ..... (50.00)

1815 **Venice** under the Doges. M. GRITTI. Gold Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev. CHRIST STANDING WITH NIMBUS. VF ..... ——

1816 **Crusaders.** Valenciennes (France) Counts of Hainaut. Marguerite of Constantinople 1244–80. Denier (silver). VF/EF ..... ——

1817 **Germany.** Broad 1½ Baptismal Taler 1620. BAPTISM OF ST. JOHN. Rev. Inscription. VF. Rare ..... ——

1818 **Brunswick.** Christian of Minden. Taler 1622 Arms with sword. Rev. Inscription GODS FRIEND AND PRIEST' FOE. Fine ..... —

1819 **Tower of Babel.** 1708 Double showtaler of LILLE (North France) with tower on obverse. Rev. View of the city. A most attractive piece. 2 inches. EF. ..... —

1820 **Sweden.** Gustav Adolph. Socalled PURIMTALER struck on the date of this Jewish holiday, and so listed in the inscription on reverse. VF. Very rare ..... PLATE —

ANTIQUITIES IN NUMISMATICS

LURISTAN CIVILIZATION

About 2500 B.C. in Mesopotamia (Irak)

These wonderful early bronzes with their remarkable green patina were entirely unknown to collectors and archeologists until about 1929 when a few turned up in the hands of Paris dealers. Almost all known specimens are in Museums. All are very beautiful and rare. See Gibbs listing P–410–413.

1821 Beautiful sword of 16 inches long and 3¼ inches wide. Perfect, specimen, with green patina. Found in Irak. Authenticated. Very Rare

1822 Beautiful Axe head (ADZE?) in shape of animal head 5x2 inches. Ornamented. Very Rare.

1823 Long ornamented perfect JAVELIN. 8 inches. ½ inch wide. Very rare and unusually attractive.

Oldest Money

Sumerian Civilization

1824 Babylonian clay tablet, 2103 years B.C. with partial inscription about a sale of sheep 25x22m. Earliest money but had a crack as many of them, in order to investigate if another "contract" or "promissory note" was inside. VF.

Roman Terra Cotta Money

1825 In the outlaying districts of the Roman Empire, the native people had to be familiarized with the coinage of a new emperor. They made separate obverse and reverse in Terracotta and baked them together. After these many years only separate sections are found, but this collection is proud to offer a combined perfect specimen of Emperor Trajan Decius, his bust. Rev. Victoria. VF. Rare. We add herewith 6 separate reverses. 5 pcs.

BECKER

the Counterfeiter

1826 MUSEUM COLLECTION of coins made by Becker, The Counterfeiter.

Becker, Carl Wilhelm, born at Speyer on June 28, 1772 was a master counterfeiter of Ancient coins and at the same time a numismatist, and coin dealer. His imitations of Roman and Greek coins were so perfect that during his life, most of his coins found homes in coin cabinets of famous colectors, but eventually Becker was found out.

An exciting history is written in English of his life and a listing of all his Roman & Greek counterfeits. The museum in Saxony Eisenach bought all his dies and equipment and made 330 sets of impressions in tin for students. It is from this set that we have Greek coins. They are all reproduced in the book which comes with the collection. This fascinating lot of TIN BECKER IMPRESSIONS OF 116 pieces should be in a museum and available to students of classical coins. All perfect.

ART OF THE RENAISSANCE (MEDALS)

1827 Poggini. Sculptur. in Modena. Renaissance medal of Alfonso II d'Este and his wife LUCRETIA DE MEDICI. Bust in ornate dress to right. Rev. Bust of Alfonso to r. See Hill: Dreifuss Coll. 340. Armand I 260–36. 47mm. Ex. Bachstitz Coll. Later bronze cast. EF. **PLATE**

1828 1599 Catherine de Bourbon. Bust in high relief left. Rev. Three Graces. From the Bachstitz Coll. Beautiful contemporary oval medal 2x1¾ inches. The last owner did some retooling. Original. **PLATE**

1829 **Ferrara.** Renaissance Teston or ½ dollar. Bust with long hair of Ercole II D'Este 1534–39. Rev. 3 Dragons. Perfect. Very Rare. Corpus X. 436,20.

1830 1590 Savona School. Girolamo **CONESTAGGI** Italian important person but function in life unknown according to Tresor Numismatique, part 2, plate 39. Bust to right, bare head, bearded, cuirassed. Signature of famous artist MART (ino) (da) SA(vona). Italian school under shoulder. Reverse. Sword & pen crossed. Dated 1590. MART.SA.OP. stands for MARTINI SAONENSIS OPUS. See Armand page 299. Forrer page 586. Sold in Loebbecke lot 147 for 2150 Marks. Not in LANNA. 57x43 ½mm. Made 1640 (50 years later). EF. **PLATE.**

ANTIQUE EROTICA

1831 Thasos 400 B.C. "Love" stater. Archaic. Satyr nymph making love ($75.00). British Museum catalogue No. 2. Rev. Incuse square. VF. Rare. **PLATE**

1832 Amisus (Pontus) 117–138 A.D. Hadrian silver drachm. Rev. Male nude, facing. EF.

1833 **Netherlands** 18th Century. Antique erotic plaque of a Jan Steen household. Painter Jan Steen showed the rowdiest, wildest, households with drinking orgies, etc. This old plaque shows one of his contemporaries indulging in the art of making love, and as all Jan Steen paintings, the man keeps his hat on. Most unusual. VF.

1834 **Java. Earliest** Hindu money in gold (bullet money). These gold bullets had an erotic idea behind their striking as explained by an expert on these coins. very rare. 600 years old. VF. **PLATE**

1835 **England.** Famous Lady Godiva half penny 1792–1795. Nude Lady Godiva in City of Coventry on horseback. "Peeping Tom" not on the coin! Bronze. VF.

1836 **Time of Christ in Egypt.** Roman red terracotta lamp in most **Superb** condition and of the rare large type, found in Egypt. Instead of fishes or such ornaments, the top shows a Roman God making love. Of greatest rarity and value.

1837 **Phoenicia** Byblos. 800 B.C. Old bronze statuette of the famous Byblos tyype. Man bearded with straight limbs and very archaic. The entire statue must have been gilded as many Phoenician objects of that period but the gilding remains on the unusually long PHALLUS in comparison to the rest of the statue. EF. Very valuable. 65mm. (2½ inches) Green patina.

1838 **Graeco Roman.** Cornelian engraved gem from an unspecified Italian collection. Love scene. Antique. Valuable. Superb.

1839 From excavations near TAORMINA. Sicily tiny Roman amulet of the decline period was found. As known from all excavations, Roman people admired virility and many houses were adorned with a PHALLUS which showed strength. Here is a "phallus" amulet in ivory, more or less held in Roman days as a "lucky piece". 10mm.

1840 Germany 1710. Silver medal with barely draped city Goddess seated, facing with shield. 1¾ inches. Unc.

1841 **Burgundy.** Charles of Burgundy, the "Grand-Bastard" (as he was called in historical annals). Natural son of Charles the BALD 1167–77 who bestowed upon him the official title of "Grand Bastard of Burgundy". Gilt bronze medal with his head r. Rev. Lamp. VF. Unusual.

CLASSICAL AND OTHER ANTIQUTITIES OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS

from the Tradewinds Collection and others.

All items 1842–1883 are sold with the understanding that they are genuine and authentic, but buyers will be permitted to ask for RETURN WITHIN 6 WEEKS OF DATE OF SALE AND WILL RECEIVE refund if their request is based on difference of opinion with the cataloguers. No refunds will be made after August 3rd, 1957.

VASES — BOWLS

1842 Ancient Greek. Attic 300 B.C. Skyphos found in Italy. Athenian owl on both sides. Two handles. Height 3½", width 4½", handles of each 1½". Beautiful specimen repaired as all are. Museum piece. **PLATE**

1843 Early Islamic. 1000–1200 A.D. (Persia) Large terra cotta bowl with meander type ornament and in center CUFIC inscription. Beautiful, completely perfect (without repairs) specimen. Diameter 1½ inches Height 3 inches. **PLATE**

1844 Similar but smaller. As perfect. Diameter 8½ inches Height 2".

1845 Sassanian. 500 B.C. Shallow copper alloy of 7 metals Gham or bowl without ornaments, plain from MAZENDRA in Iran, near Caspian sea and authenticated by Iranian archaeological experts. Dimeter 7" Depth. 1". EF.

1846 Old thick copper shallow bowl (Gham) with early CUFIC ornaments, about 1100–1200 A.D. authenticated, very fine specimen. Diameter 6½ Depth 1⅛".

1847 China. Ching dynasty. Middle period. Pewter (heavy) bowls 7 inches diameter with 4" cover, ornated with leaf or treelike ornaments and semi-precious stones. Perfect. Height 7 inches. A pair.

1848 Different bowl more of vessel shape, the same metal and Chinese lettering. Different shape. A lizard with stone on top. Height 5" vessel cover 3" (including lizard) width 8½x6½ plus 1" handles. Perfect.

1849 China. Sung Period. Beautiful bowl of green porcelain, from a famous collection (R. G.) Diameter 7" Depth ½–¾". Perfect. (Originally ex. Gregg). **PLATE**

1850 Small porcelain vase. Same period. Perfect, a beauty. Height 3" width 2". (Originally ex. Gregg). **PLATE**

GOLD OBJECTS

1851 **Ottonian Period** in central Europe 962–1000. Otto the Great (of Bavaria) Holy Roman Emperor. Magnificent enameled GOLD RELIQUARY PLAQUE 3"x3". Was a bible cover. Representing Virgin Mary and Christchild surrounded by the Magi. Superb. (Owner paid $2000.00). **PLATE**

1852 1600–1650 Minor Asia Religious Pendant in gold 3¼"x1¾" engraved with bust of Saint Theodora facing (Byzantine Empress Theodora) (MP-QX) Gold filigree around a beautiful piece of religious jewelry. 22 grams Resembles late Byzantine art. **PLATE.**

MARBLE STATUE

1853 Roman Imperial. Magnificent Posthumous life size head of EMPEROR TIBERIUS, during whose reign the famous Tribute pennies (mentioned in the Bible Matthew 22:15–22) were struck and whose bust resembles closely those on these coins. 9"x6". Some repairs but in general a superb valuable statue, and a real Museum piece.

BRONZE STATUETTES

1854 Ancient Greek. late 8th century B.C. Standing bull. 1 inch high of slender form, horns wide apart, with straddled legs and short tail, brown patina. **PLATE**

1855 Samian late 7th century B.C. Archaic Bronze. Protome of a griffin, 1½ inch high, the griffin has upright pointed ears, protruding eyes. VF.

1856 Asia Minor 6th Century B.C. Greek head ½" with long arms, 1½" each supposedly attached to a bowl, dark patina with green traces. VF. **PLATE**

1857 Roman 1st century statuette of Jupiter Dolicenus. Height 2½ inches, brown patina. EF. **PLATE.**

1858 Roman. Period of Christ. FIBULA clasp for fastening garments (Toga). It consisted of a hoop and a needle, length 3¼ inches. Height 1 inch. EF.

1859 Egypto Roman. 1st century B.C. Ring in form of snake (Asp) brown patina. VF 1"

1860 Two rings with seal, 1st century B.C. (1¼" ring & seal). Green patina. Fine. 2 pcs.

1861 Divinity in shape of a monkey with wings. 1½" high, 1½" long. Green patina. **PLATE**

1862 2nd Century B.C. Eagle on ghost head 1¾ inches high. Green patina. **PLATE**

1863 Small catlike seal with hieroglyphics. Height 1". One leg broken. **PLATE**

1864 Representation of a falcon hawk on stand. 1¼" high. Green patina. Somewhat similar to Roman eagle on ghost head. VF.

1865 Hittite. 7th Century B.C. Thin bronze lion. 1¼ inches Height. **PLATE**

"STELES" or BAS RELIEFS

IMPORTANT ANCIENT EGYPTIAN (PHARAONIC) BAS RELIEF

1866 From the famous temple of DAIR AL BAHRI at Thebes. Large colored "stele" in wooden frame showing Queen making offering. 18th (?) Dynasty 15x7 inches. Superb. (Direct from the first owner) Rarely so perfect. **PLATE**

1867 From the same temple. Small beautiful bas Relief Egyptian woman spinning 5x4 ½ inches. A museum pieces. (Direct from the 1st owner). **PLATE**

1868 Graeco–Roman. Gorgon head on stone. 9x7 inches. VF. **PLATE**

1869 Hellenistic Bas Relief from Alexandria (Egypt). Large bas Relief showing priest making offer, his hands upwards. Hieroglyphics spelling the name of ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Important piece. Repaired and filled in on wooden frame. Size 19x12½ inches. Valuable. Fine. **PLATE ON REQUEST**

1870 Persian (Gurgan) Civilization 1200 A.D. Bas Relief in perfect state showing a horse the favorite animal of the Gurgans. 8x5¾ inches. Rarity. **PLATE**

RENAISSANCE ART

1871 **Venice.** Carved handle for dagger, ivory about 1560. Venetian lion in center. Rather well preserved. 3¾". **PLATE**

1872 **Padua.** 16th Century bronze tripod bowl on horses heads. Height of bowl 2" Diameter 2¾" Height of tripods 2". Perfect. **PLATE**

(See Hans Schwartz Collection. Vienna 1910 sale in Berlin. Companian piece, 4 made.) See also the Renaissance medals few pages earlier.

BRACELETS

1873 Luristan. 3000–2500 B.C. Copper bracelet beautiful bronze patina. Authenticated by Iranian archaeologists. EF. 3½".

1874 Pharaonic. 18th Dynasty. Collection of 17 ancient Egyptian steatite and granite weavers spool ends. 3", diameter. VF.

1875 Islamic (1600) Glass bracelets (2) Colored, pretty. 2¼"x2". 2 pcs.

1876 Kurdistan (13th century) Silver ornamented hollow bracelet with curved ends. Diameter 4½ inches. VF. (Used in trading in these early days).

1877 Han Dynasty. 200 B. C. Heavy bell 15 inches; Malachite-green aptination.

1878 Short sword with stand, 16 inches; patination. Advanced malachite green.

1879 Chou Dynasty. 650 B.C. Axehead, 9 inches. Advanced malachite green patination.

1880 Shang Dynasty 1200 B.C. Pole arm point, 10 inches. Advanced malachite green patination.

1881 Shang Dynasty. Bronze Chueh or Tripod libation cup. Helmet shaped vessel with long spout and two upstanding mushroom handles, the deep body with an animal head loop handle an resting on three splayed and pointed legs: chased about the middle with a band of "t'ao t'ieh" ornament with three vertical dentiled ridges, and a collar of triangular lappets around the neck. Polished greenish patina. Beautiful and valuable. 7 inches high.

1883 "American gold snuffbox, which serves as a walking cane knob, illustrated in two positions. The octagonal top is inscribed, "To Joseph Lee of New York. From B. Tallman of California." The inscription surrounds a disc of polished gold-bearing quartz, which curiously suggests the geographic outline of North America. The inner circular hinged cover is engraved with a panoramic view of Sutter's Mill, Coloma, the scene of the first California Gold Strike of 1849. The box is fashioned of pure, locally mined gold, by an unknown California goldsmith." **PLATE**

See "ANTIQUE GOLD BOXES" by Berry-Hill Page 119; Ills. 97 & 98.
FRONT and BACK COVER of this catalogue shows photograph.

ENGLISH MINIATURE

1884 Medallion miniature on ivory (colored) under glass of Emperor William II of Prussia in old leather case, made by SANGORSKI and SUTCLIFFE. London, given to Grand Duke Nicolai Nicolaiwitch, commander of the old guard regiment in Petersburg, ironically later commander in Chief of the Russian armies against the Germans. Miniature 4x5 inches. Case 7½x9 inches.

UNIQUE GOLD PAPAL MEDALLION

1885 Pius VI. Visit to Vienna (rarely a Pope would visit a monarch), Joseph II, interfered with religious affairs and papal jurisdiction. The Pope's visit was the most sensational event of the time. Much splendor took place. The Pope officiated Mass, addressed the crowd from a balcony, but the trip did not bring any results. The event was certainly worth a medal, designed by Vinazer (1796–1814 mintmaster). Bust of Pius VI to right. Rev. In 5 lines EMPEROR JOSEPH'S GUEST AT VIENNA MARCH 21–APRIL 2, 1782. 54mm. 3,37 ounces. See in silver Montenuovo 2156. Helbing sale 1933. 1146. Anspach 6574. NO PIECES STRUCK IN GOLD except this one. The Vatican collection has only a bronze specimen. (A letter of the Papal curator of the Numismatic Cabinet is attached). UNIQUE. **PLATE**

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 22nd, 1957

2 P. M.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

alphabethical arranged

1886 AUSTRIA. **Archduke Sigismund** 1439–1496. Goldgulden without date struck at Hall in Tirol. Archduke standing. Rev. Floriated cross with four shields. Fine and scarce. This is the gold coin which was substituted in 1476 by the Archduke with the famous first taler, a unit which became the silver standard for many centuries ..... (35.00)

1887 **Joseph II** 1765–1790. Ducat 1788 struck at Vienna. Head right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Trautm. 87. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1888 Souveraind'or 1786 struck at Vienna. Head right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Extr. fine ..... (37.50)

1889 **Franz Joseph** 1848–1916. 20 Francs 1887. Cubasch 221. Fine ..... (12.50)

1890 Ducat 1899 struck at the Vienna mint. Very fine ..... (7.50)

1891 **Republic** 1918 up to the present. 25 Schilling 1935 with St. Leopold. Coins of the World 6. Proof ..... (30.00)

1892 BYZANTIUM. **Anastasius** 491–518 A.D. Triens. Bust right. Rev. Victory with COMOB in exergue. Very fine ..... (7.50)

1893 **Justinus II** 565–578 A.D. Triens. Bust right. Rev. Victory. Worth 23. Plugged hole, fine ..... (3.50)

1894 **Heraclius** with his son **Heraclius Constantinus** 613–630 A.D. Solidus of small, lumpy fabric. Two busts facing. Rev. Cross on two steps. Tolstoi 203. Worth 331. Fine and rare ..... (35.00)

1895 **Constans** II and his son **Constantinus** IV 654–659 A.D. Solidus. Busts facing. Rev. Cross on three steps, with CONOBI. Compare Tolstoi 251. Worth 50 var. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1896 **Constantinus** VII with his son Romanus II 945–959 A.D. Solidus. The two busts facing, holding Greek cross. Rev. Bust of Christ. Sabatier 14. Wroth 60. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1897 CARTHAGE. Electron Stater, about 300 B.C. Head of Persephone left. Rev. Horse to right. Muller 89, 48. Fine ..... (50.00)

1898 CHILE, **Republic.** 5 Pesos 1895. Liberty head to left. Rev. Arms. Very fine (10.00)

1899 COLOMBIA. Scudo 1824 struck at Popayan. Bust of Liberty left. Rev. Fasces and two cornucopiae. Extr. fine ..... (12.50)

1900 Peso 1829 struck at Bogota. Similar to the preceding. Very fine ..... (6.00)

1901 COSTA RICA. 2 Scudos 1854. Arms on panel. Rev. Indian woman, resting on column. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1902 CUBA. 2 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti. Rev. Arms. Unc. ..... (10.00)

1903 DENMARK. **Christian** X 1912–1947. 30 Kronor 1914. C.o.W. 15. Extr. fine (20.00)

1904 FRANCE. **Jean Le Bon** 1350–1364. Goldflorin of the Florentine type. St. John facing. Rev. Lily. Very fine ..... (22.50)

1905 **Charles** VIII 1483–1497. Ecu d'or de Bretagne. Shield of France with sun above between two crowned ermines. Rev. Floriated cross with crowned ermines in angles. Hoffm. 7. Ciani 802. Very fine ..... (30.00)

1906 **Francis** I 1515–1547. Ecu d'or au soleil. Crowned shield, sun above. Rev. Floriated cross with F and fleur de lys in angles. Hoffm.6. Ciani 1074. Fine ..... (35.00)

1907 Ecu d'or de Dauphine. Quartered field with arms of the Dauphine. Rev. Floriated cross. Hoffm. 19. Ciani 1082. Fine ..... (22.50)

1908 **Louis** XV 1715–1774. Double Louis d'or 1764–K struck at Bordeaux. Head left. Rev. Two crowned shields, K below. Hoffm. 18. Ciani 2087. Very fine ..... (45.00)

1909 **Consulate** 1799–1804. 20 Francs, year XI–A (Paris). Head of Bonaparte left. Rev. Value in wreath. V.G. 1195. Extr. fine ..... (25.00)

1910 20 Francs, year 12–A. Similar to the preceding. V.G. 1244. Very fine ..... (17.50)

1911 **Napoleon** I 1804–1814. 20 Francs 1806–A. V.G. 1497. Very fine ..... (20.00)

1912 20 Francs 1813–A. V.G. 2309. Fine ..... (15.00)

1913 **Napoleon** III 1852–1870. 5 Francs 1859 BB struck at Strasbourg. Unc. ..... (5.00)

1914 **Third Republic.** 20 Francs 1912. Very fine ..... (12.50)

GERMANY

1915 BAVARIA. **Charles Albert** 1726–1742. Quarter Carolin 1726. Head right. Rev. Madonna. Wittelsbach 1934 note. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1916 **Otto** 1886–1913. 10 Mark 1898. Fine ..... (7.50)

1917 BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. **Albrecht Achilles** 1471–1486. Goldgulden without date struck at Schwabach. St. John standing. Rev. Floriated cross with four shields. Kohler 1064. Very fine ..... (18.00)

1918 **Frederik the Elder** and **Sigismund** 1486–1495. Goldgulden without date, struck at Schwabach. St. John standing. Rev. Floriated cross with 4 shields. Fine ..... (18.00)

1919 COLOGNE. **Rupprecht of the Palatinate** 1463–1480. Goldgulden struck at Riel. Bust of St. Peter. Rev. Arms of Cologne, Bavaria and the Palatinate. Fine ..... (13.50)

1920 **Frederik, Count of Saarwerden.** Goldgulden struck at Riel. St. Peter under Gothic canopy. Rev. Shield of Cologne and Trier. Noss 196. Fine .... (15.00)

1921 COLOGNE, **City.** Ducat 1635 with title of Emperor Ferdinand II. Standing Emperor. Rev. City shield. Noss 364. Very good ..... (15.00)

1922 HAMBURG. 20 Mark 1876. Extr. fine ..... (17.50)

1923 MAINZ. **Johann of Nassau** 1397–1419. Goldgulden struck at Bingen. St. John standing. Rev. Shield of Mainz and Nassau. Prince Alexander 132. Very fine ..... (17.50)

1924 **Johann Philip of Schönborn** 1647–1673. Ducat 1651(?). Bust left. Rev. Arms. Prince Alexander 447. Very good ..... (10.00)

1925 PALATINATE. **Ludwig** III 1410–1436. Goldgulden without date struck at Bacharach. Ludwig standing, facing. Rev. Arms. Exter II page 286, 1. Fine ..... (15.00)

1926 **Frederik** I 1449–1476. Goldgulden struck at Heidelberg. Saint enthroned. Rev. Floriated cross with the shields of the Palatinate, Mainz, Trier and Cologne. Exter 24, 9. Fine ..... (20.00)

1927 **Carl Theodor** 1742–1799. Rhinegold ducat 1763. Bust right. Rev. City view Mannheim. Exter I. 563, 513. Extr. fine and scarce ..... (40.00)

1928 PRUSSIA. **Wilhelm** II 1888–1918. 10 Mark 1890. Extra. fine ..... (10.00)

1929 10 Mark 1890. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)

1930 **Wilhelm** I 1861–1888. 5 Mark 1877-C. Very fine ..... (12.50)

1931 SAXONY-ALBERTINE-LINE. **John George** I 1611–1656. 5 Ducats 1630. Half Taler struck in gold, commemorating the Augsburg Confession Jubilee. Bust of the Elector to right. Rev. Bust of John to right. Baumgarten 310. Tentzel 46, 1. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

1932 TRIER. **Werner von Falkenstein** 1388–1418. Goldgulden without date struck at Wesel. St. John standing Rev. Arms in trefoil. Fine ..... (15.00)

1933 COSTA RICA and GUATEMALA. 4 Escudos 1828. Radiant sun over five mountain peaks. Rev. Ceiba tree dividing denomination. Extr. fine and rare date ..... **PLATE** (250.00)

1934 2 Escudos 1825. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine ..... (40.00)

GUATEMALA

1935 4 Reales 1861, 1862 & 1864. Head of Carrera to right. Rev. Value and date within palm branches. Average very fine (3 pcs.) ..... (12.50)

1936 4 Reales 1861(2) and 1862(2). Same as the preceding. Average very fine (4 pcs.) ..... (15.00)

1937 20 Pesos 1869. Head of Carrera right. Rev. National arms. Very fine ..... (125.00)

1938 5 Quetzales 1926. Quetzal on pillar. Rev. Quetzal on scroll. Extr. fine ..... (30.00)

HOLLAND

1939 DUURSTEDE. Merovingian gold triens with the name of Moneyer **Madelinus,** about 700 A.D. Head with diadem right, surrounded by the name of the city. Rev. Cross surrounded by the name of the moneyer. Compare Belfort 1760. Planchet defect, otherwise very fine ..... (50.00)

1940 BRABANT. **John** III 1312–1355. Chaise d'or with name and title of Emperor Ludwig, the Bavarian, probably struck at Antwerp in 1338 by King Edward III of England. Emperor on Gothic throne. Rev. Floriated cross in quatrefoil. De Witte 375. Very fine and scarce **PLATE** (50.00)

1941 GUELDERLAND. **Charles II of Egmont** 1492–1538. Goldflorin without date. St. John standing between four small circles. Rev. Four shields within trefoil. Van der Chijs XV, 4. Very fine ..... (17.50)

1942 HOLLAND. Cavalier d'or or 14 Guilders 1760. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Crowned lion shield between 14 – GL. Verkade 40, 4. Extr. fine ..... (37.50)

1943 **Overysel.** Rosenoble struck at Campen. Knight in ship with C on flag. Rev. Rose. Compare Verkade 133, 1. Very fine ..... (35.00)

1944 UTRECHT. Ducat 1753. Knight standing right. Rev. Inscription on tablet. Verkade 98, 3. Loop removed, otherwise fine ..... (7.50)

1945 WESTFRISIA. Half Cavalier d'or or 7 Guilders 1763. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Crowned lion shield. Verkade 60, 4. Unc. ..... (17.50)

HUNGARY

1946 **Sigismund** 1387–1437. Ducat without date. Arms. Rev. St. Ladislas standing between M–N. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1947 Ducat without date. Same as the preceding, but the Saint standing between K–L. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1948 **Mattias Corvinus** 1458–1490. Ducat without date. Madonna seated, raven below. Rev. St. Ladislas standing between H and shield with crossed hammers. Rethy 208. Extr. fine ..... (17.50)

1949 Ducat without date. Same as the preceding, but Saint between H–T. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1950 **Ludwig** II 1516–1526. Ducat 1518. Madonna, eagle below. Rev. St. Ladislas standing. Very fine ..... (17.50)

1951 Hybrid gold 6 ducats 1508/1544 commemorating his coronation and his death (by Guglinger). Young king seated on pillow. Rev. Inscription. Rupp 574. 30mm. 17, 2gr. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

1952 **Ferdinand** I 1531–1556. Obol 1542 struck in gold. Shield, date above. Rev. Madonna between K–B. Harster 4. Very fine and extremely rare (40.00)

1953 Ducat 1565 posthumously struck at Kremnitz. Madonna seated, Austrian shield below. Rev. St. Ladislas standing. Szech. I. 127, 17. Fine and scarce ..... (25.00)

1954 **Matthias.** 1612–1619. Ducat 1609 struck at Kremnitz. Emperor standing. Rev. Madonna. Szech. Plate 26, 9. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1955 **Ferdinand** II 1619–1637. Ducat 1618 commemorating his Hungarian coronation Inscription. Rev. Crown with ribbon on which legend. Extr. fine and scarce ..... (25.00)

1956 **Ferdinand** III 1637–1657. Denar 1640 struck in gold at Nagybanya. Crowned shield between N–B. Rev. Rev. Madonna. Not in Miller von Aichholz. Probably unpublished. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

1957 Denar 1642 struck in gold at Nagybanya. Arms. Rev. Madonna. Very fine specimen struck over an older., clipped ducat. Rare ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

1958 **Leopold** I 1658–1705. Denar 1662 struck in gold at Kremnitz. Arms. Rev. Madonna. Montenuovo 1020. Very fine and scarce ..... (50.00)

1959 Obol 1662 struck in gold at Kremnitz. Arms between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Montenuovo 1036. Very fine and rare ..... (40.00)

1960 Denar 1698 struck in gold at Kremnitz. Similar to No. 572. Montenuovo 1027. Very fine and rare ..... (47.50)

1961 **Charles** VI 1711–1740. Obol 1712 struck in gold at Kremnitz. Crowned arms. Rev. Madonna. Montenuovo 1195. Extr. fine and rare ..... (45.00)

1962 Ducat 1738 struck at Kremnitz. Madonna and standing Emperor. "Monn. en or" 110. VI, 2. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1963 **Maria Theresia** 1740–1780. Ducat 1743 struck at Kremnitz. Madonna and standing Empress. Trautm. 928. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1964 Double Ducat 1765 struck at Kremnitz. Madonna and standing Empress. Szech. 69, 94. Unc. ..... (35.00)

1965 Ducat 1765. Similar to the preceding. Trautm. 931. Very fine ..... (12.50)

1966 **Ferdinand** I 1835–1848. Ducat 1848 with Hungarian legend struck at Kremnitz. Madonna and standing Emperor. Cubasch 17. Very fine and scarce ..... (20.00)

ITALY

1967 **Victor Emanuel** II 1849–1878. 5 Lire 1863 struck at Turin. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)

1968 MILAN. **Barnabo Visconti** 1354–1385. Fiorino d'oro. Monster between B–D. Rev. Large helmet between D–B. Fine and very rare **PLATE** (125.00)

1969 MESSINA. **Frederik & Henry** 1196–1197. Triple Tari. Six globules within cufic inscription. Rev. Cross between IC–XC/NI–KA. Spinelli 23,13. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1970 MIRANDOLA. **Ludovico II Pico** 1550–1568. Scudo d'oro. Arms. Rev. Ornate cross. Fine ..... (35.00)

1971 NAPLES. **Charles of Anjou** 1266–1285. Saluto d'oro. Shield. Rev. Anunciation. Very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

1972 ROME. **Senate** 1350–1439. Zecchino of Venetian type. Fine ..... (17.50)

1973 SAVOY. **Emanuele Filiberto** 1553–1580. Scudo d'oro 1578. Crowned shield. Rev. Ornate cross. C. N. I. 328. Fine ..... (30.00)

1974 VATICAN. **Pius** XI 1921–1939. 100 Lire 1929. C. o. W. 1. Unc. ..... (25.00)

1975 VENICE. **Francesco Dandolo** 1326–1339. Zecchino. Very fine ..... (15.00)

1976 **Andrea Dandolo** 1343–1354. Zecchino. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

1977 **Andrea Contarini** 1368–1382. Zecchino. Very fine ..... (17.50)

1978 **Alvise IV Mocenigo** 1763–1778. Zecchino. Very fine ..... (12.50)

1979 PERU. 2 Escudos 1855. Liberty standing, facing. Rev. Arms. Fine ..... (20.00)

1980 POLAND. **Johann Casimir** 1648–1668. Donativ or 3 ducats without date struck at Danzig. Bust laureate, h (Höhn) below. Rev. City view of Danzig under radiant name of the Lord. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (95.00)

1981 20 Zloty 1925 Bogislaw. Rare. Unc. CW7 ..... (40.00)

1982 RUSSIA. **Alexander** III 1881–1894. 5 Roubles 1888. Extr. fine ..... (15.00)

1983 **Nicholas** II 1894–1915. 5 Roubles 1899. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine (12.50)

1984 SPAIN. **Philip** V 1701–1746. 2 Escudos 1732 struck at Madrid. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1985 **Isabella** II 1833–1868. 20 Reales 1861. Bust left. Crowned shield. Extr. fine (7.50)

1986 SWEDEN. **Oscar** II 1872–1901. 5 Kronor 1901. C.o.W.3. Unc. ..... (12.50)

1987 THRACE. **Coson,** King of the Scyths, Middle of the 1st Century. Stater. Procession of three men in Roman toga. Rev. Eagle. B.M.C. page 208,1. Reverse off center, otherwise very fine. This coin struck and often attributed as an aureus of **BRUTUS.** ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

1988 TRANSYLVANIA. **Johann II Sigismund** 1556–1571. Ducat 1562 struck at Clausenburg. Crowned shield. Rev. Madonna, tower of Clausenburg below Very fine and scarce ..... (30.00)

1989 WESTPHALIA. **Jerome Napoleon** 1807–1813. 5 Francs 1813 C. Head left. Rev. Value and date. Extr. fine ..... (15.00)

GOLD COINS

of the

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND AUSTRIA

1990 **Maximilian I** 1493–1519. Gold gulden 1511 struck in Styria. Crowned shield IMP.C.MAXIMILI.AVG 9: Rev. St. Leopold with flag and church model. DIVVS.LEOPO-(B)-LDVS.M.DX. The B stands for Hans Burgkmaier, the Styrian mintmaster. Unedited and probably unique. Fine. ..... **PLATE** (600.00)

1991 **Charles V & Ferdinand** I 1521–1556. Gold medal 1531 commemorating the coronation at Aachen. Crowned busts conjoined to right. Rev. Eight lines inscription. Herrgot 21,25. 29mm. 14gr. (4 ducats). Has apparently been mounted, otherwise very fine ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

1992 **Ferdinand** I 1521–1564. Gold florin without date. Archduke standing to right with scepter. Rev. Floriated cross with the shields of Tirol, Lower Austria, Castille and Burgundy. Enzenberg 20 but INF instead of INE. Apparently unique. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (450.00)

1993 Ducat 1549 struck at Klagenfurt in Carinthia, with royal Roman title. Emperor standing. Rev. Crowned shield. Markl 1409. Very fine ..... (20.00)

1994 Ducat 1549. Similar to the preceding, but FERDINAND. Markl 1410. Extr. fine ..... (25.00)

1995 Ducat 1551 struck at Kremnitz in Hungary. Madonna seated. Rev. St. Ladislas standing between K–B. Markl 1265. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1996 **Archduke Charles**, son of Emperor Ferinand I 1564–1590. Ducat 1570 struck at Klagenfurt in Carinthia. Archduke standing. Rev. Crowned shield. Trautman 146. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

1997 Ducat 1574. Similar to the preceding. Very fine ..... (25.00)

1998 Ducat 1576. Similar to the preceding. Fine ..... (17.50)

1999 Ducat 1578. Similar to the preceding. Welzl 8989. Extr. fine ..... (30.00)

2000 Ducat 1581. Similar to the preceding. Date not in Miller von Aichholz. Extr. fine ..... (40.00)

2001 Ducat 1585. Similar to the preceding. Morosini 1573. Very fine ..... (25.00)

2002 Ducat 1588. Similar to the preceding. LaTour 1288. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

2003 **Rudolph** II 1575–1612. Ducat 1606 at Kremnitz in Hungary. Madonna seated. Rev. St. Ladislas standing between K–B. Montenuovo 524. Unc. (27.50)

2004 Vierer without date struck in gold at Hall in Tirol. Shield in cinquefoil. Rev. Eagle. Enzenberg 226. Very fine & rare ..... **PLATE** (40.00)

2005 **Archduke Maximilian** III, son of Maximilian II, Master of the Teutonic Order 1612–1618. Ducat without date. Archduke standing. Rev. Quartered shield on cross of the Order. Dudik 232. Very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

2006 Ducat without date. Quartered shield with Tirolian center shield. Rev. St. Leopold with flag and church model. Enzenberg 1. Wertheimer 446. Extr. fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (45.00)

2007 **Matthias** 1612–1619. Three ducats 1613 struck at Vienna with quarter taler dies. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Miller von Aichholz page 100. Denomination 3 struck twice into the obverse field, otherwise very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (175.00)

2008 Double ducat 1616 struck at Kremnitz. Emperor standing. Rev. Madonna. Horsky 1505. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (40.00)

2009 Ducat 1613 struck at Kremnitz. Emperor standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Trautm. 876. Horsky 1502. Very fine ..... (17.50)

2010 **Ferdinand** II 1619–1637. Ducat 1611 struck at Klagenfurt as Archduke. Emperor standing between date. Rev. Crowned shield. Trautm. 151. Very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (45.00)

2011 Ducat 1627 struck at St. Veit in Carinthia. Emperor standing. Rev. Oval shield on crowned double eagle. Not in Cejnek. Miller von Aichholz page 124. Very fine and exceedingly rare ..... **PLATE** (175.00)

2012 Hybrid double ducat 1616 struck at Kremnitz with the reverse dies of Emperor Matthias II. Emperor standing. Rev. Madonna. HARSTER '53, Extr. F. Rare. ..... (75.00)

2013 Double ducat 1629 struck at Kremnitz. Emperor standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Hess Lucerne Nov. 1933, no. 340. Very fine (35.00)

2014 Double ducat 1632 struck at Kremnitz. Emperor standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Harster 53. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

2015 Quarter ducat 1630 struck at Kremnitz with the denar dies. Shield, date above. Rev. Madonna. Harster 57. Very fine and scarce ..... (35.00)

2016 Ducat 1632 struck at Nagybanya. Emperor standing between N–B. Rev. Madonna. Montenuovo 723. Horsky 1824. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2017 **Archduke Leopold** V 1618–1632. Gold gulden 1619 struck as Governor. Tirolian eagle shield COMITATAS:TIROLIS: The shield does not interupt the legend. Rev. Crowned Tirolian shield AVREVS: FL–ORENVS: 1619. Not in Enzenberg. Compare Enzenberg 11 and Morosini 750. Unedited and probably unique ..... **PLATE** (500.00)

2018 Ducat without date. Archduke standing within wreath. Rev. St. Leopold standing, facing, in wreath. Enzenberg 199. Morosini 865 Extr. fine and scarce ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

2019 **Archduke Ferdinand Karl,** son of Archduke Leopold, died 1662. Double ducat 1642 struck at Hall. Archduke mounted to right. Rev. St. Leopold in a circle of shields. Horsky 1854. Morosini 943. Köhler 2036. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (85.00)

2020 Ducat without date struck at Hall. Archduke standing right. Rev. St. Leopold with church model standing, facing. Horsky 1855. Extr. fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

2021 Ducat without date struck at Hall. Bust right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Morosini 947. Extr. fine and rare. ..... (60.00)

2022 **Archduke Sigismund Franz,** brother of the preceding 1662–1665. Ducat without date struck at Hall. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Not in Enzenberg. Mon. en or page 194. Very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

2023 **Ferdinand** III 1637–1657. Gold medal 1627 struck in commemoration of the Bohemian coronation. Insription, crown above. Rev. Scale with crucifix between date. Donebauer 2347. 27mm. 10,5gr. (3 ducats). Very fine ..... **PLATE** (90.00)

2024 Ducat 1648 struck at Prague in Bohemia. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with lion shield. Cermak III. 637. Unc. and scarce ..... **PLATE** (40.00)

2025 Ducat 1647 struck at Breslau in Silesia. Crowned bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Friedensburg & Seger 326. Unc. ..... (27.50)

2026 Half ducat 1645 struck at Graz in Styria with the kreuzer dies. Bust right. Rev. Lion shield on wheel. Miller von Aichholz refers to a specimen in Zurich. Very fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

2027 Double ducat 1647 struck at Kremnitz in Hungary, Emperor standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Extr. fine ..... (35.00)

2028 Double ducat 1648 struck at Kremnitz. Similar to the preceding. Trautm. 890. Unc. ..... (40.00)

2029 **Ferdinand** IV 1653–1654. Half ducat 1653 commemorating the coronation at Ratisbon. Scepter under radiant sun. Rev. Inscription under crown. Montenuovo 841. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2030 **Leopold** I 1658–1705. Gold medal without date (by Joh. Buchheim). Bust right. Rev. Lion with sword and scepter walking right; sun, clouds and halfmoon above. Friedensburg and Seger 4099. 37mm. 20,5gr. (6 ducats). Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

2031 Gold medal without date commemorating the Hungarian coronation. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned globe under radiant eye of the Lord, two arms with sword and scepter at sides. 31mm. 13,5gr. (4 ducats). The medal was struck in 1655. Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

2032 Half ducat 1658 commemorating the coronation at Frankfurt. Crowned globe under radiant eye of the Lord. Rev. Inscription. Extr. fine (10.00)

2033 Show taler 1664 struck in gold, equivalent to 5 ducats. Crowned eagle with arrows to left. Rev. Sun and halfmoon. Compare Schulthess 2514. Unc. and rare ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

2034 Double ducat 1659 struck at Vienna. Bust right Rev. Oval shield on crowned double eagle. Extr. fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

2035 Ducat 1702 struck at St. Veit in Carinthia. Bust right. Rev. Oval shield on crowned double eagle. Morosini 1835. Extr. fine and rare **PLATE** (40.00)

2036 Ducat 1668, altered from 1666, struck at Kremnitz in Hungary. Emperor standing right between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2037 Ducat 1702 struck at Kremnitz in Hungary. Similar to the preceding. Trautm. 902. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2038 Half ducat 1667 struck at Kremnitz with the denar dies. Crowned Hungarian shield between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Very fine and rare **PLATE** (30.00)

2039 Quarter ducat 1675 struck at Kremnitz with the obol dies. Crowned shield between K–B. Rev. Madonna between date. Very fine and rare **PLATE** (40.00)

2040 Ducat 1689 struck at Nagybanya in Hungary. Emperor standing between N–B. Rev. Madonna Montenuovo 878. Very fine ..... **PLATE** (17.50)

2041 Ducat 1697 struck at Nagybanya. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2042 Ducat 1699 struck at Nagybanya. Similar to the preceding. This date not in Miller von Aichholz. Extr. fine and rare ..... (30.00)

2043 Ducat 1701 struck at Nagybanya. Similar to the preceding. Szech. I. page 241,30. Unc. ..... (25.00)

2044 Quarter ducat 1696 struck at Nagybanya. Bust right, denomination below. Rev. Madonna between N–B. Szech. I. page 243,37. Very fine **PLATE** (15.00)

2045 Quarter ducat 1699 struck at Nagyybana. Similar to the preceding. Very fine and scarce ..... (17.50)

2046 Sixth of a ducat 1686 struck at Nagybanya. Bust right. Rev. Madonna in rays. Trautm. 905. Very fine ..... (7.50)

2047 Sixth of a ducat 1669 struck at Breslau in Silesia. Bust right, denomination below. Rev. Crowned double eagle, SHS below. Friedensburg & Seger 463. Very fine ..... (10.00)

2048 Twelfth of a ducat 1682 struck at Breslau in Silesia. Bust right, denomination below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Saurma 540. Extr. fine .... (12.50)

2049 **Joseph** I 1705–1711. Ducat without date struck at Hall in Tirol. Bust right Rev. Crowned shield with Tirolian center shield. Morosini 1052. Mon. en or 65,10. Very fine and very rare ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

2050 Ducat 1708 struck at Prague in Bohemia. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with Bohemian shield on breast. Horsky 2486. Donebauer 2608. Very fine and scarce ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

2051 Quarter ducat 1709 struck at Breslau in Silesia. Bust right. Rev. Crowned eagle. Friedensburg & Seger 793. Very fine ..... (7.50)

2052 **Charles** VI 1711–1740. Gold medal 1714 (by P. H. Muller) commemorating the peace concluded at Rastatt. Bust right. Rev. Olive tree between arms. Berstett 533. 32mm. 13,5gr. (4 ducats). Very fine and extremely rare in gold ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

2053 Ducat 1734 struck at Hall in Tirol. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with eagle shield on breast. Morosini 1071. Very fine ..... (17.50)

2054 Ducat 1740 struck at Vienna. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Horsky 2644. Very fine ..... (17.50)

2055 Quarter ducat 1734 struck at Prague in Bohemia. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with Bohemian lion on breast. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2056 Ducat 1727 struck for Transylvania. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with Transylvanian shield on breast. Resch 38. Extr. fine ..... (45.00)

2057 Ducat 1730 struck for Transylvania. Similar to the preceding. Resch 45. Very fine ..... (17.50)

2058 Ducat 1712 struck at Kremnitz in Hungary. Emperor standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Trautm. 918. Very fine. ..... **PLATE** (15.00)

2059 Ducat 1721 struck at Kremnitz. Similar to the preceding. Horsky 2714. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2060 Ducat 1723 struck at Kremnitz. Similar to the preceding. Trautm. 918. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2061 Ducat 1735 struck at Kremnitz. Similar to the preceding. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2062 Ducat 1727 struck at Nagybanya in Hungary. Emperor standing between N–B. Rev. Madonna. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2063 Ducat 1728 struck at Nagybanya. Similar to the preceding. Soothe 353. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2064 Ducat 1730 struck at Nagybanya. Similar to the preceding. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2065 Quarter ducat 1740 struck at Nagybanya, Emperor standing between N–B. Rev. Madonna. Montenuovo 1121. Trautm. 920. Very fine ..... (7.50)

2066 Quarter ducat 1740. Same as the preceding. Very fine ..... (7.50)

2067 Sixth of a ducat 1739 struck at Nagybanya. Bust right. Rev. Madonna. Trautm. 922. Montenuovo 1123. Extr. fine ..... (10.00)

2068 **Charles VII** 1740–1745. Ducat 1742 (by I. L. Oexlein). Bust right. Rev. Crown. Horsky 2764 AR. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2069 **Franz** I 1745–1765. Ruspone 1763 for Florence. St. John seated to left. Rev. Fleur de lys. Very fine ..... (45.00)

2070 **Maria Theresia** 1740–1780. Gold medal without date (1745 by G. Toda) commemorating her acceptance of the title "Roman Empress". Bust right. Rev. Motto and lion. 39mm. 34,5gr. (10 ducats). Very fine **PLATE** (150.00)

2071 Gold medal without date (1745 by G. Toda) on the preceding event. Bust right. Rev. Crowned lion to left. 33,5mm. 17,4gr. (5 ducats). Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (85.00)

2072 Double souverain d'or 1761 struck at Brussels. Bust right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Witte III, page 311. Very fine ..... (40.00)

2073 Ducat 1747 struck at Nagybanya. Bust right. Rev. Madonna. Extr. fine .... (20.00)

2074 Ducat 1760 struck at Kremnitz. Empress standing between K–B. Rev. Madonna. Trautm .981. Very fine ..... (20.00)

2075 Double ducat 1773 struck at Karlsburg in Transylvania. Bust right. Rev. Transylvanian shield on crowned double eagle. Resch 185. Extr. fine PLATE (40.00)

2076 Ducat 1771 struck at Karlsburg. Similar to the preceding. Resch 178. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2077 **Joseph** II 1765–1790. Double ducat 1764 commemorating his election in Frankfurt. Bust right. Rev. Francofordia. Montenuovo 1913. Unc. and scarce ..... PLATE (37.50)

2078 Souverain d'or 1786. Head right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Unc. and scarce ..... PLATE (50.00)

2079 Double ducat 1787 A struck at Vienna. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle, 2 below. Trautm. 83. Unc. ..... (35.00)

2080 Ducat 1787 struck at Vienna. Head right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Trautm. 87. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2081 Ducat 1788 struck at Vienna. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine ..... (15.00)

2082 Ducat 1784 C struck at Prague in Bohemia. Bust right, C below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Jaeckel 19a. Suposedly unique. Extr. fine .... (100.00)

2083 Ducat 1775 E struck at Karlsburg in Transylvania. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle between H–G. Unc. ..... (20.00)

2084 Souverain d'or 1786 F struck at Hall in Tirol. Bust right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Jaeckel 45 Morosini 1395. Very fine ..... PLATE (37.50)

2085 Ducat 1783 F struck at Hall in Tirol. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Jaeckel 19b. Morosini 1381. Extr. fine ..... PLATE (20.00)

2086 Ducat 1785 F. Same as the preceding. Jaeckel 19b. Morosini 1383. Brilliant unc. ..... (25.00)

2087 Ducat 1786 F. Same as the preceding. Jaeckel 19b. Morosini 1384. Unc. .... (20.00)

2088 Ducat 1787 F. Same as the preceding. Jaeckel 21. Morosini 1386. Extr. fine (15.00)

2089 Ducat 1788 F. Same as the preceding. Jaeckel 21. Morosini 1390. Extr. fine (15.00)

2090 Ducat 1776 C struck at Prague in Bohemia. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Brilliant unc. and rare ..... PLATE (45.00)

2091 Ducat 1780 G struck at Nagybanya in Hungary. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Extr. fine ..... (15.00)

2092 Sovrano 1789 M struck at Milan. Head right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. C.N.I.55. Extr. fine ..... PLATE (50.00)

2093 Doppia 1783 struck at Milan. Bust right. Rev. Shield, crowned. Jaeckel 58. C.N.I.18. Fine ..... (30.00)

2094 Ducat 1783 altered from 1782, struck at Kremnitz. Standing emperor. Rev. Madonna. Jaeckel 29 note. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2095 **Leopold** II 1790–1792. Gold jeton 1790 commemorating the Tirolian homage Tirolian eagle. Rev. Inscription. Montenuovo 2193. 24mm. 4,5gr. Extr. fine ..... (27.50)

2096 Half souverain d'or 1792 E struck at Karlsburg in Transylvania. Head right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Jaeckel 97. Extr. fine and rare PLATE (45.00)

2097 **Franz Joseph** 1848–1916. Gold medal without date, issued as award in the field of literature and the arts. Head left. Rev. Inscription under crown within laurel wreath. 39,5mm. 41,6gr (12 ducats). Extr. fine PLATE (125.00)

2098 Gold medal without date (by F. Gaul). Similar to the preceding, but oak wreath and MERETIS on top; awarded to "Francisci Koberger". 40mm. 37,7gr. Extr. fine ..... (100.00)

2099 Gold medal without date (by Tautenhayn). Laureate bust right. Rev. VIRIBVS/VINITIS in oak and laurel wreath 39,5mm. 41,5gr. (12 ducats). Fields slightly buffed, otherwise extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

2100 Gold medal 1848 commemorating the coronation. Bust facing. Rev. Coronation insignia. Horsky 3742 AR. 41mm. 24,5gr. (7 ducats). Proof **PLATE** (75.00)

2101 Gold medal 1857 (by Radnitzky) commemorating the trip of the Royal couple to the territories of the Jazygs and Kumans. Conjoined busts to right. Rev. Shield. Cub. 137. 38mm. 27,7gr. (8 ducats). Unc. **PLATE** (90.00)

2102 Gold medal 1898 (by Jos. Tautenhayn) commemorating the 50th year of his reign. Bust right. Rev. History with tablet. 40mm. 52,5gr. (15 ducats). Extr. fine ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

2103 Gold medal 1881 commemorating the shooting festival at Salzburg in celebration of Archduke's Rudolphs wedding with Princess Stephany. Conjoined busts to left. Rev. Inscription. Cub. 92. 39mm. 49,5gr. (14 ducats). Proof ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

2104 Gold medal 1885 (by Knopp and Steiner) commemorating the visit of Archduke Rudolph to the exhibition in Budapest. Bust in uniform to right. Rev. The exhibition hall. 38mm. 32gr. (9 ducats). Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

MISCELLANEOUS GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

2105 SARMATIA. **Olbia** 350 B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter left, bound with corn. Rev. Sea eagle left, looking back, standing on sturgeon. B.M.C.1. Very fine and very rare ..... **PLATE** (250.00)

2106 COLOGNE. **Friedrich** III of Saarwerden 1371–1414. Gold gulden without date struck at Riel, about 1378. Bust of St. Peter under Gothic canopy. Rev. Arms. Noss 200. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2107 **Dietrich of Moers** 1414–1463. Gold florin struck at Bonn. St. Peter standing. Rev. Arms of Mainz, Trier, Julich and Bavaria. Noss 307. Fine (15.00)

2108 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUETTEL. **Wilhelm** 1831–1844. Gold 10 taler 1834. Crowned shield supported by two wild men. Rev. Value and date in oak wreath. Fiala 3592. Knyphausen 8339. Slight scratch on reverse field, otherwise extr. fine ..... (35.00)

2109 PRUSSIA. **Prince Henry,** brother of Wilhelm II. Gold medal 1912 (by Korschann) commemorating the 18th German shooting festival in Frankfurt. Head right. Rev. Tablet, city view above 30mm. 22gr. Very fine ..... (55.00)

2110 SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG. **Georg, Ludwig & Christian** 1639–1663. Ducat 1657. Busts of the three dukes facing. Rev. Arms. Friedensburg & Seger 1754. Extr. fine ..... (20.00)

2111 AUGSBURG. Ducat 1642. City shield, date above. Rev. Bust of Emperor Ferdinand III facing. Very fine ..... (25.00)

2112 RATISBON. Five ducats without date (1765–1790). City view. Rev. Austrian crowned double eagle, with title of Emperor Joseph II. Traces of mounting, otherwise fine and rare ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

2113 ENGLAND. **Edward IV** 1461–1483. Rosenoble without date. King standing, facing, in ship. Rev. Floriated cross. Grueber 354. Has been mounted which obliterates part of the legend, otherwise fine ..... (29.00)

2114 FRANCE. **Charles** V 1364–1380. Franc a, pied. King with sword standing under Gothic canopy. Rev. Floriated cross in rosette with eight fleurs de lys. Ciani 457. Hoffm. 2. Fine ..... (37.50)

2115 **Charles** VI 1380–1422. Ecu d'or Crowned French shield. Rev. Floriated cross in four lobbed frame. Ciani 484. Hoffm. 1. Slightly bent, otherwise fine ..... (25.00)

2116 **Napoleon** III 1852–1870. 5 francs 1854 A. Extr. fine ..... (5.00)

2117 ITALY. NAPLES. **Ferdinand** I 1816–1825. 15 ducati 1818. Crowned head to left. Rev. Genius with Bourbon shield resting on crowned column. Very fine and scarce ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

2118 VATICAN. **Pius** IX 1846–1878. 2½ scudi 1853 with year VII. Bust left. Rev. Value and date in laurel wreath. Serafini 410,14. Pract. unc. ..... (25.00)

2119 HOLLAND. BRABANT. **Philip le Bon** 1430–1467. Lion d'or. Lion seated to left under Gothic canopy. Rev. Spade shield on floriated cross. De Witte 470. Fine ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

2120 CAMPEN. Ducat 1648. Emperor Ferdinand III standing to right between 16–48. Rev. Tablet. Verkade 159,1. Fine ..... (16.00)

2121 OVERYSEL. Noble d'or a la rose, struck at Kampen. Crowned prince in ship, C on flag. Rev. Radiant sun etc. Verkade 133,1. Very fine **PLATE** (48.00)

2122 Ducat without date of Hungarian type. Emperor standing, shield of the city between his feet. Rev. Madonna. Very fine ..... (15.00)

2123 UTRECHT. Double ducat 1656. Knight with fasces and sword standing between 16–56. Rev. Tablet. Verkade 98,1. Fine ..... (25.00)

2124 COLOMBIA. **Charles** II 1665–1700. 2 scudos without date (NR) struck at Bogota. Spanish shield,N/.R on the left. Rev. Cross of Jerusalem. Medina page 259. Fine and exceedingly rare ..... (100.00)

2125 ETHIOPIA. **Menelik** II 1889–1913. Oval gold presentation medal without date. Bust in wreath to right. Rev. St. George and the dragon in wreath. 43,5x52mm. 29,3gr. Extr. fine piece made of two shells **PLATE** (175.00)

2126 BURJI MAMLUKS. **Al-Nasir Faraj** 801–815 H./1399–1412 A.D. Double Dinar 807 H. struck at the Al-Qahirah mint. Inscription on either side. Holed, otherwise very fine and scarce ..... (25.00)

2127 UNKNOWN PLACE OF ISSUE. Religious gold medal without date. Baptismal scene. Rev. Christ in the manger, surrounded by Mary and Joseph. 43mm. 17/5gr. (5 ducats). Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine ..... (50.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

Third Part of Austrian "Stift" (Abbey) Treasure

Collection and other Consignments particularly Holy Roman Empire, Austria, Hungary, Transylvania, Bohemia, Germany.

Upon order of the consignors we must list the gold coins in different separate groups.

ANCIENT GOLD GROUP

See also lots 2610–2619

2128 **Greece.** (Ancient) **Carthage.** Electrum stater. Head of Arethusa left. Rev. Horse right. VF ..... (50.00–60.00)

2129 **Indo Greek.** Gupta dynasty. CHANDRAGUPTA II. 380–414. Gold stater. Standing King. Rev. Goddess Siva. VF and VR. ..... (60.00–80.00)

2130 **Maximianus Hercules.** (286–305) Gold Medallion. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI. Jupiter standing to left, holding globe with Victory. See Gnecchi I. p.12.n.4.pl.v.n.6. 24mm. 9.90gr. Ex. Schulman April 1928 Amsterdam. Of great rarity. VF ..... **PLATE** (600.00)

2131 **Macedonia.** Philip II 359–336 B.C. Stater (of Pella). Apollo right. Rev. Biga. Beautiful modern fabrication. Unc. ..... —

2132 **Alexander the Great.** Gold Stater with helmeted and curly haired Pallas Athena. Rev. Standing Victory. A perfect beautiful specimen with curls clearly showing. f.d.c. ..... —

2133 **Egypt.** Ptolemaios II Philadelphos 285–246 B.C. Large Octodrachm. Accolated busts of Ptolemy I and Arsinoe and on Rev. Ptolemy II and Berenice. VF. Rare ..... —

2134 Gold Tetradrachm. Same types. VF. Rare ..... —

2135 **Rome.** Julius Caesar. Gold aureus 46 B.C. Veiled head of Pietas with the face of the dictator. Aureus struck by A. Hirtius. Coh. 2. EF. RRRR. —

2136 Augustus. Aureus. Rev. Caius & Lucius standing with impletments. Coh.42. VF/EF ..... —

2137 Aureus. Rev. Caius Caesar galoping to right with 2 military insignia. Coh. 39. VF. plus ..... —

2138 Same in fine condition ..... —

2139 Nero. Aureus. Young head r. Rev. Ex. S. C. in wreath Coh. 204. VF ..... —

2140 Valentinian II. 375–383. Solidus. Bust r. Rev. Standing Victoria. Fine ..... —

2141 **Byzantine.** Heraclius and Heraclius Constantin. Solidus. Busts facing. Rev. Cross on 3 steps. VF ..... —

2142 Constantin IV 668–685. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev. Cross on 3 steps. EF .... —

More Gold coins from Austrian Abbey Treasure

2143 **Theodosius** II. 408–450 A.C. Solidus struck at **Thessalonica** Av.: DN THEODO-SIVS P. F. AVG, Bust in armor with helm, spier & shield, half en face; Rv.: GLOR-OTVI-S TERRAR Theodosius with Labarum and Globe with cross left * below TESOB, Ratto 150 Sabatier not listed, 4.5gr. broad flan **RARE** VF ..... (70.00)

2144 Solidus struck at Constantinopolis, Ob.: as above, Rv.:IMP XXXXII COS-XVII P P, Costantinopolis sitting l. with Globecross, L., * in exerg. CONOB, Ratto 153 Sab. 625 4.45gr. VF ..... (40.00)

2145 **Theodorich** 493–526 A.C. **(Ostrogoth)** solidus struck at Ravenna Av.:N ANASTA-SIVS P F AVG bust in armor with helm. spier and shield, Rv.:VICTORI-A AVGGG A, Victoria standing l. holding long cross, r., * in exerg. COMOB BMC(VANDAL) 1, 4.4gr. Rare, VF ..... **See last PLATE** (75.00)

2146 **Johannes II Comnenus** 1118–1143 A.C. Solidus, Ob.:Emperor crowned by Maria Rv.: Christ enthroned Type Ratto 2097 F ..... (22.00)

2147 **AUSTRIA** Charles VI 1711–1740, Ducat 1739 K B EF ..... (30.00)

2148 Franz Joseph I Ducat 1855, Head r. Rv.: Crowned double headed eagle VF (15.00)

2149 Ducat 1867 older Head Franz Joseph VF ..... (15.00)

2150 10 Coronae 1905, Bare head, Rv. DH eagle with date UNC. ..... (12.00)

2151 10 Coronae Jubilee 1848–1908 crowned DH eagle UNC. ..... (17.50)

2152 Ducat 1877 laureat. head r. Rv. crowned DH eagle PROOF ..... (12.00)

2153 Ducat 1915 Bust of Empr. crowned DH eagle bril. proof ..... (10.00)

2154 Quadruple Ducat 1915 not a restrike laureated bust Rv. DH eagle brill. proof ..... (35.00)

2155 100 COR| 1915 bare head r. Rv. Crowned DH eagle Brill. pr. ..... (95.00)
2156 **Austria Republic** 1918–1938 100 Schilling 1931 Eagle brill. proof ..... (50.00)
2157 100 Schilling 1933 brill proof ..... (50.00)
2158 25 Schilling 1926 Eagle, Rv.: value date CW 4 brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2159 25 Schilling 1927 as above brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2160 25 Schilling 1928 as above brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2161 25 Schilling 1929 as above brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2162 25 Schilling 1931 as above brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2163 25 Shilling 1934 as above brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2164 25 Schilling 1935 **St. Leopold** crowned holding model of church. Rv. double eagle **RARE** brill. proof ..... (35.00)
2165 **Hungary** Ferencz Jozsef I 1848–1916, 10 Korona 1893 Emp. standing l. Rv.: coat of arms supported by 2 angels VF ..... (15.00)
2166 10 Korona 1898 as above VF ..... (15.00)
2167 10 Korona 1905 as above Proof ..... (17.50)
2168 **Belgium** Leopold I 1831–1865, 20 Frs. 1865, first year of Latin monetary union, Bust r. Rv. value in wreath VF ..... (17.50)
2169 Leopold II. 1865–1909, 20 Fcs. 1871, Bust, coat of arms UNC. ..... (15.00)
2170 **Netherland** Wilhelm I, Ducat 1828 for Utrecht (Knight) VF ..... (17.50)
2171 Wilhelmina 1890–1950 5 Gulden 1912 crowned bust UNC. ..... (12.50)
2172 10 Gulden 1917 as above UNC. ..... (20.00)
2173 **Romania** Mihai 20 Lei 1944 size, Commem. Union of Transylvania with Romania. Conjoined heads of Michael the Brave Ferdinand and Mihai, Rv.: Arms of Wallachia surrounded by 11 shields Not in C. W. Brill. UNC. ..... (25.00)
2174 **Turkey** Selim III 1789–1807 ¼ Sequin struck at Istanbul 1212 BMC 770, plus ¼ Sequin 1214 BMC 773(2 pcs) EF ..... (15.00)
2175 Mahmud II. 1808–1839 A.D. Sequin struck at Constantinopolis 1223 A.H. (First year of reign) 2,4gr. cff, BMC 837 but two words under Tughra changed, broad, scarce UNC. ..... (15.00)
2176 Sequin struck at Const. 1237 BMC 875 1.57gr. EF. ..... (10.00)
2177 Sequin struck at Const. 1244 BMC 899 1.8gr. brill. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2178 Sequin struck at Const. 1239 BMC 881 1.5gr. VF ..... (10.00)
2179 ½ Sequin struck at Const. 1223 BMC 839 1.2gr. EF ..... (7.50)
2180 ½ Sequin struck at Const. before BMC877 not listed 0.8gr. UNC. ..... (15.00)
2181 ¼ Sequin struck at Const. 1239 BMC not listed 0.45gr. Brill. UNC. ..... (7.50)
2182 ¼ sequin struck at Const.1235 BMC 855, 0.6gr. VF ..... (5.00)
2183 Mohamed V. 1327 A.H.–1909 A.C. Gold coin of the 4th year reign 1.9gr EF (9.00)
2184 Germany (Deutsches Reich) 1871–1918 Kaiser Wilhelm 10 Mark 1872 VF (12.50)
2185 Kaiser Wilhelm 10 Mark 1874 VF ..... (12.50)
2186 Kaiser Wilhelm 10 Mark 1888 VF ..... (12.50)
2187 Russia Nikolaus II 5 Rubles 1898 Head Rv. eagle, small size UNC. ..... (9.00)
2188 Russia Nikolaus II 5 Rubles 1900 UNC. ..... (9.00)

GROUP C

2189 **Afghanistan.** Amanullah 1919–29. 2 Amani 1300 (1922). Throne room, Rev. Tughra. EF. CW. "F" (but date 1300 not known to CW.) VR. **PLATE** (50.00)
2190 **Aksum.** Byzantine solidus of Justinus II found near Aksum (Ethiopia) where the Emperor helped the Ethiopians to fight back the African invaders (about 570 A.D.). Bust. Rev. Victory. VF. (from a find). (30.00)

2191 **Aden.** Dinar 1938 used by the pilgrims to Mecca as inscription reads. A quotation from the Koran. Milled edge. Proof. Rare. **PLATE**

2192 **Atjeh.** (Northern Sumatra) during the Sultans Ala-edin ma-ajat etc. 1635–1760. Gold fanam (size of ½ ducat). Inscr. both sides VF. Rare.

2193 **Belgium.** 1790 Revolution. Sovrano (sovereign). Lion and arms. Rev. Arms of all provinces. EF. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00–125.00)

2194 10 guilder size commemorative 1827 on the opening of the Ghent Canal. 5 corn ears, **medical staff** and spade. Rev. Inscrip. Unc. Rare.

2195 10 francs 1850. VF/EF. (10 francs now rare).

2196 1 franc 1922, silver coin struck in gold with kneeling female. French inscription plain edge. EF. **PLATE**

2197 **Bern.** Double duplone 1795. f.d.c. (unc.) (Size of US $10. piece) Auction records up to $250.

2198 **Bolivia.** Charles IV Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1799. Potosi (part of Peru in 1799) VF.

2199 **Campione.** 100 francs 1950. This city on the border of Switzerland and Italy has certain privileges among which the operation of a casino and the striking of gold for this casino. Saint on obverse. Rev. Arms. Unc. (Only very few struck, should be worth $300.) **PLATE**

2200 **Canada** Sovereign, 1909 C. VF.

2201 Same. 1910 C. VF.

2202 Same 1911 C. Unc.

2203 Same. 1911 C. EF.

2204 Same 1918 C. Unc.

2205 Same 1919 C. Unc.

2206 **Chile.** Santiago mint. Bolivian 50 cent 1900 struck in Gold at the Santiago mint (SS) The regular issue was made in Potosi but a gold proof was made in Santiago to decide on where to mint. Unique. Unc. A great rarity. **PLATE**

2207 8 Escudos 1805. Charles IV. VF or better.

2208 8 Escudos 1806. Charles IV. VF or better.

2209 8 Escudos 1835 Republic. VF. but a die break from PU of POR to end of date 1834.

2210 Small 20 pesos. (2–½$ size) or 2 Condor 1926. EF.

2211 **China.** Honan. 5 dollars 1931. Sun Yat Sen. Rev. Star. VF. Rare. **PLATE**

2212 Yuan Shi Kai. 10 dollars 1916. Bust left. Rev. Dragon. Unc. CW. Page 61 (B) $100. Now very rare. **PLATE.**

2213 **Cologne.** (1250) Goldgulden of the Archbishops. Struck in Bingen. Bishop facing. Rev. Arms. VF.

2214 **Colombia.** Ferdinand VI. 4 Escudos 1749 Popayan. S. J. Fine. Rare. **PLATE**

2215 Republic. 5 Pesos 1919. Worker. CW. 1. EF.

2216 Republic. 5 Pesos 1923. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. CW. 4. Unc.

2217 2½ Pesos 1923. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Struck on heavy planchet in Medellin. Milled edge. Supposedly 5 pieces struck. **Regular issue,** although regular issue struck in Popayan. Different from CW. 5. Unc.

2218 **Crusaders.** (Palestine) Dinar in imitation of the dinars of Al Hamid, Fatimid Khalif who reigned 1101–1130. As all crusaders coins, the inscription resembles Arabic, but letters are unintelligible. Struck in **Tyre** (Sur). Tiniest hole ,otherwise EF. Rare.

2219 **Cuba.** 4 Pesos 1916. Unc.

2220 **Danish West Indies** Now U. S. Virgin Islands. Christian IX. 4 Daler 1905 (Size of US $5.). CW. 2. Brill. Unc.

2221 **Dominican Rep.** Trujillo. Large 30 pesos 1955. Bust left. Rev. Arms gold value $30. Unc. (Issued to help the Red Cross). 32.75mm.

2222 **Ecuador.** Early 8 Escudos 1841 over 1840. Liberty head left. Rev. Sun over mountains. Quito. M.V. EF. Rare.

2223 **Egypt.** Ayubid reign. Al-Adil-Al-Kamil 1194–1218. Thick dinar. Arabic inscription both sides. BMC IV p.93. pl. IV 341. Unc.
2224 Kingdom. King Fuad. £5, 1922. Civil bust left. Brill. Proof.
2225 **England.** Henry VIII around 1545. Gold Crown. Crowned shield between crowned H and R. Rev. Shield. f.d.c. Rare.
2226 **Ethiopia.** Invasions by Byzantine Emperor Justin II 570A. D. Solidus found at Aksum. Bust facing. Rev. Victory. VF. Rare.
2227 Another variety. VF
2228 Menelik II. Wark ($5. size) 1900. Bust r. on wreath. Rev. Lion of Judah. Milled edge. Unc.
2229 **Florence.** International coinage 1200–1700, all trade from Europe to Africa and Asia was paid with gold florins of Florence or gold ducats of Venice. Fleur de lis. Rev. St. John the Baptist. VF.
2230 Another variety. VF.

2231 **Formosa.** (Taipei) 5 Mace 1950. Sun yat Sen. Rev. "Pu" design. New Formosa gold coin. **Very rare. PLATE**

2232 **France.** Louis XV. ½ Louis 1727. VF. **PLATE**
2233 Louis XVI. Double Louis 1786 N. Fine.
2234 Charles X. 20 francs 1825 A. Unc.
2235 **Garreaud** family. 100 francs of Napoleon III engraved all around with the family tree of the Garreaud family, intermarried to Beer, Ronveau, Febure, Pic and McTeigue around 1890–1901. EF. Unusual.
2236 **Frankfort.** 1 Heller 1821. (size of 10 franc piece or $2 ½ US) in copper and gold. Arms. Rev. Inscription. Very rare in gold. EF. **PLATE.**
2237 **Genova.** Simon Boccanegra. 1339–1344. Historical Genovino d'oro (or ducat). Cross. Rev. Arms. VF. (One of the mostly popular coins of the century).
2238 **Germany.** Anhalt. 20 Marks 1901 Jaeger 181. CW.13 Brill. Proof. Rare.
2239 Bremen. 20 Mark 1906. Jaeger 205. CW. 50. Proof. Rare.
2240 Mecklemburg Schwerin. 10 Mark 1901. J. 233. CW.. 78. Brill. Unc.
2241 Nuremberg. Square ¼ ducat 1700 for the new century. Lamb. Rev. Arms. EF.
2242 **Goa.** (Port. India) 12 Xeraphim 1772. (Size of modern 20 franc piece). Cross between 17–72. Rev. Arms. Fine.
2243 **Greece.** George I. 20 Drachme 1884. EF.
2244 **Guatemala.** 8 Pesos 1864. (size of US $10.) Carrera to r. Rev. Arms. EF. Rare. (W. R. page 43 in 1935 listed $200.)
2245 20 Quetzales. (or US $20.) Quetzal bird. Rev. Arms. EF. Rare.

2246 **Haiti.** Unique gold medal of Faustin I with small gold arms added on top. This important early french inspired Senate medal is a museum piece. EF. **PLATE**

2247 **Hungary.** Francis Joseph 10 Kronen 1905. VF.
2248 **Japan.** Manen. Rectangular base gold coin of 2 Dwt. 16 Grs. Ornaments. VF.
2249 **Leiningen.** Louis. Ducat 1618. Bust r. Date below. Rev. Arms. VF.

2250 **Liechtenstein.** 20 francs 1930 of Franz. Unc. Scarcer than others.
2251 20 francs 1946 of Franz Joseph II. Bust left. Rev. Arms. Unc.
2252 10 francs 1946, as before. Unc.

2253 **Manchuria.** 1 Tael 1932. Gold coin issued by the Japanese authorities of U. S. $10. size. Obv. Fuh=blessing. Rev. Inscription Shih A13. Rare. VF. **PLATE**

2254 **Mexico.** 4 Escudos 1869. Mexico City C. H. Brill. Unc. Rare.
2255 Set of 50 pesos 1930. Aztek 20 pesos 1918, 10 & 5 pesos 1919. Hidalgo. 2½ pesos 1918 Hidalgo, 1 peso 1905 Denomination and smaller 2 pesos 1920. All unc. (in holder). Nice set. Should bring $127.50. (CW. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 1 peso 1905 not in CW.).
2256 **Munich.** $20. size medal of an Art Exhibition, premium given in 1897 to Hubert Netzer. Minerva with tree in front of museum bulding. Rev. Inscription. Fine. In plastic holder.
2257 **Netherlands.** William I. Ducat 1815 standing knight. Rev. Inscription in square. Unc. (This coin was struck for both Holland and Belgium).
2258 Wilhelmina. 10 guilder 1897. Bust with long hair. Unc.
2259 5 guilder 1912. Unc.
2260 **Netherlands East Indies.** Ducat 1912, brilliant proof. The specimen in Menjou brought $37.50. Scarce.

2261 **Papal States.** (Vatican) Leo XIII 1878–1903. 15 ducats 1902 medallic by Bianchi. 25 year Papal reign. St. Peter reign. St. Peter. 44mm. 53½gr. Unc. **PLATE**
2262 Benedict XV 17 ducats 1920. Commemorative by Mistruzzi on the beatification of two Saints. Bust left. Rev. Bible on alter between Saints. 44mm. 59½gr. A beauty. f.d.c. **PLATE**
2263 Pius XI. Large beautiful high relief medal 1934 of 60 grams. (2 ounces) on the beatification of seven Saints. f.d.c. Superb. **PLATE**

2264 **PAPAL STATE. Regular coinage.** Innocent VIII 1484–1492. Ducato di Camera. Arms. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Serafini 147.1. Var. Rarity 2, EF.
2265 Gregorius XVI. 10 Scudi 1836 VI (US $10 size) unc. R.
2266 Pius IX 2½ Scudi 1854 Year 8. (2½ dollar size). Bust. Rev. Value. Unc.
2267 2½ Scudi 1854 Year 9 Unc.
2268 **Peru.** Period of the Incas. (1400 A.D.) Gold pomergranate in thin finest gold. Designs. In holder 2¼x1¾ inches. Very rare. VF. Valuable.
2269 50 Soles 1951. Heavy gold piece of almost $20. size. Arms. Rev. Seated liberty. Brill. Unc. (Proof surface?) According to mint report only a few hundred struck of this date. Desirable.
2270 **Philippines.** 4 pesos. (or 25 pesetas–Spanish) 1868. Head of Isabella II left Rev. Arms. EF.
2271 **Poland.** August II of Saxony. Coronation 1½ ducat 1697. Duke on horseback. Rev. Crown. Inscription below. VF. Rare. **PLATE**
2272 Under Russia. Alexander I. 25 zloty 1818. Bust right. Rev. Eagle. Unc. Rare.
2273 Revolution 1831. Ducat 1831 struck in the Netherlands and of Dutch type. Standing knight. Rev. Inscription in square. Polish eagle to right of helmet. Unc. Scarce.
2274 20 zloty 1834. Denomination. Rev. Eagle. Fine. (under Russia).
2275 **Prussia.** Fred. William III 1797–1840. Frederic d'or 1809. Bust l. Rev. Eagle on trophies. vG. 21. Unc.
2276 **Roumania.** 12½ Lei 1906. Bust. Rev. Eagle. Unc.

2277 **Russia.** Catherine II the Great. Imperial of 10 Roubles 1776. Bust: VF. **PLATE**

2278 Alexander II 1855–1881. 5 Roubles 1878 BRILL. PROOF. St. Petersburg Mint. Scarce.

2279 Nicholas II. 1894–1917. 15 Roubles 1897. Bust. Rev. Arms. EF.

2280 **Salzburg.** Hieronymos of Colloredo 1772–1803. Ducat 1778. Bust. Rev. Arms. Unc.

2281 **Saudi Arabia.** 1 Guinea 1951. Arabic inscription both sides. Unc.

2282 **Sarre.** (Saarland of Saargebiet) Political territory between Germany and France, and soon to be incorporated into Germany. **Last coinage.** 10 ducats 1957 celebrating incorporation into Germany. Very rare large gold coin of 1 ounce gold and larger than US $20. Issued in Sarre in limited issue. Unc. **PLATE**

2283 **Savoy.** Victor Emanuel I. ½ ducat or ¼ doppia 1785. Bust. Rev. Arms. EF.

2284 **Siam.** Chulalongkorn (of "King and I" fame). 1 tical flat coinage. **PLATE**

2285 **Spain.** Moorish rule. Aghlabees reign. Ibrahim II. Dinar AH272. Arabic inscription both sides. North African mint. VF. Rare

2286 Ferdinand & Isabelle. (protectors of Columbus). Excellente. (1492). Two heads facing each other "B" in between (Barcelona). Rev. Arms. VF and much rarer than the **Double Excellente** which was used in the Americas as first gold coinage. **See PLATE 2302**

2287 Charles I (V) Real d'or (1515–55) for **Brabant** struck in Antwerp. Hoard specimen showing some of the earth in between lettering and somewhat bent but otherwise coin is perfect. Mintmark (a hand) right of sword. Portrait perfect. Rare. VF.

2288 Philip III. Escudo 1608 Segovia. EF. Rare.

2289 Philip IV Gold sovereign 1658 for Brabant struck in Brussels, Lion; date below. Rev. Arms. EF. (size of double ducat).

2290 Charles II. Doubloon 1665. Arms between Si(or Pi?)VIII. VF. Rare. Tolra 1195 (1668) **PLATE**

2291 Alfonso XIII. 20 Pesetas 1904. Only 20th Century coin. (CW. $100.). Unc. Rare.

2292 **Sweden.** Gustav Adolf. 1632. Augsburg mint. Bust about facing. Rev. Oval shield. Pine cone (Augsburg) below. Oldenb. 932. Braun 909. F–VF. Very attractive. Rare.

2293 Oscar II. Small gold dollar size 5 Kr. 1901. CW. 3. Unc.

2294 Gustav V 20 Kr. 1925. CW. 19. Brill. Unc. Rare.

2295 **Syria** 1 Pound 1950. Eagle. Rev. Inscription. CW. 17 Unc.

2296 ½ Pound 1950. Unc.

2297 **Tibet.** ½ Rupee 1903 **in gold.** Bust of Kuang Hsu left. Rev. 5 good luck signs around pat-kwa. cff. CW.2. Unc. Rare.

2298 **Thessaly.** Michael III. Angelus Comnenus. 20 francs 1955. Bust left. Rev. Arms. Rome mint. **Brill. Proof.** Struck with official mint right by the pretender to the Byzantine throne. 100 struck. VR. (20 fr. size). Same type as Crown. See 418.

2299 **Turkey.** Mohammed V. 2½ Pounds 1909 de Luxe Coinage. Large. Attractive. Inscription. Rev. Tughra. Ornamental edge around. Tiny edge damage. VF.

2300 **Turkey.** 100 piastres of £1 1952 (1923–29) Bust of Ataturk. Mintrecords show only 3 pcs. struck with this date. Brill. Unc. RRR.

2301 Small £¼ 1952 as before. 3 struck. Brill. Unc. RRR.

NOTE: These 2 coins are very valuable.

2302 **U. S. A.** Time of Columbus. Double excellente of Ferdinand & Isabelle (1492). Facing heads of King & Queen. Rev. Spanish arms. Struck in Sevilla. VF–EF. Very first gold coin in use on American continent. **PLATE**

2303 Gold dollar 1874. Unc.

2304 **Harry S. Truman** $20. size uniface medal, with bust by VINCZE. Excellent portrait. Gold weight 1 ounce. Unc. **Very rare. PLATE**

2305 **Venezuela.** 25 Bolivares 1875. Head of Bolivar by BARRE struck in Paris. Rev. Arms. EF. Rare.

2306 20 Bolivares 1888. Head r. Rev. Arms. **Yellow gold.** EF.

2307 20 Bolivares 1888. **Light red gold.** EF.

2308 20 Bolivares 1904. **Red gold.** Brill. Unc.

2309 20 Bolivares 1911. **Red gold.** Brill. Unc.

2310 **Venice.** International coin from 1200–1700 together with the Florentine florin, used all over the Eastern world. Louis Manin, doge. Zecchino or "international ducat". Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev. Christ in oval. Unc.

GROUP D

At time of printing we were requested to add the following gold to the treasure; and some items from other consignments.

2311 **Albania.** King Zog. 100 Franc 1929. Zog I. MBRET.I.SHQIPTARVE. Bust in laureated head left, by Romagnoli. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. ALBANIA Rome Mint. Unc.

2312 **Annam.** Thieu Tri. 2 Cash, lotus & 2 characters. EF. **PLATE**

2313 **Austria.** Ferdinand I. Rare 4 Ducats 1844A. Brill. Unc. **PLATE**

2314 4 Ducats 1915. Bust of Franz Joseph. Proof as all are. Recently struck.

2315 Ducat 1915. Unc.

2316 100 Schillings 1936. Maria Zell. This beautiful Brill. Proof coin is often given at Baptismals.

2317 **Belgium.** Austrian Rule. Brussels. Double Sovereign 1763. Head of Maria Theresa crowned. Rev. Arms. Unc. RR.

2318 20 Francs 1914. Bust of Albert. Unc. (Flemish inscription).

2319 **Brazil** 10,000 Reis 1848. Rio de Janeiro. EF. **PLATE**

2320 20,000 Reis 1893. Liberty head l. Rev. 5 stars in a circle of stars. These are generally found very much circulated, but this is EF. and the rarest year. **(See plate 2321)**

2321 20,000 Reis 1897. Same type. Not as perfect as 1893 but still better than VF. Rare. **PLATE**

2322 **Ceylon.** 5 pound size gold commemorative 1936 of King Edward VIII, who reigned only a few months (the Duke of Windsor). Bust. Rev. Elephant. Only 9 struck in gold. Proof. **PLATE** (See plate 88) (600.00) (With letter of guarantee).

2323 **China.** Very large golden Talisman coin in shape of a leaf. Chinese inscription, wishing long life, wealth and happiness. Rev. "Pair of Love Birds" 3x2½ inches. Dedication to a virgin. Of exquisite workmanship and in mint condition. Unique in this large size (In our last auction a small talisman coin, only half the weight of this, sold for $165.00, less elaborate in design than this. This is much more valuable and should bring more than twice as much). **PLATE**

2324 **Colombia.** Santa fe de Bogota. Philip V. 2 Esc. 1750. EF. Rare. **PLATE**

2325 **Costa Rica.** Half Escudo 1846. Ceiba Tree. EF.

2326 **England.** 1887 Large gold Jubilee Medal 1837–1887. Bust left. Rev. Brittania on throne surrounded by females representing the Arts & Sciences, below: Maps of Asia, America, Europe, Australia, Africa. By Bickerstaff. Proof. 2¼ inches. A Magnificent item. EF.

2327 **France.** Napoleon III. 100 Francs 1853. Pattern by Bescher. Bust l. somewhat resembling the bust made by V. G. 3758 long Barbiche (goatee) laureated with bow. Rev. ESSAI 1853. Brill. Unc. Rarity. (500.00). **PLATE** (see 153)

2328 **Germany. Hamburg.** 5 Ducats 1728 or 1 Portugaloser by Wahl. Mercury and Neptune beside table. City arms below. GOLD SO NIMMER FULT DAS HERTZ KAN ZWAR OHNE GOTT NIGHT LABEN. On reverse inscription reads, DENNOCH MUS MAN IN DER WELT GELD GEWERB UND ORDNUNG HABEN. 1½ inches. Proof. Rare.

2329 **Lowenstein Wertheim.** Ducat 1754 Chas. Thomas. Rev. Crowned shield. CONSTANTIA ET PRUDENTIA. Proof.

2330 **Schaumberg Lippe.** 20 Mark 1904 Jaeger 285. 132 pcs. struck. Brill Proof.

2331 **Mecklemburg Schwerin.** 20 Mark 1872. Jaeger 230. Brill. Proof.

2332 **Osnabruck.** ¼ Ducat 1695. Bust of Bishop Ernest August. Rev. Horse. VF.

2333 **Reuss.** 20 Marks 1881. Ferdinand XIV. Jaeger 256. EF/UNC. RR.

2334 **Prussia.** 10 Mark 1807. Jaeger 251. Brill. Proof.

2335 **International Coin.** From 1400–1780 the **Venetian** Zecchino or ducat was standard coinage in the then trading world. Obv. Christ. Rev. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. VF. Specimen.

2336 Another. Different doge. VF.

2337 **Italy.** Napoleon. Milan. 40 Lire 1814. Milan Mint. Brill. Unc. Rare as such.

2338 Charles Felix. 80 Lire 1828. GENOVA. EF.

2339 Victor Emanuel III. 100 Lire 1903. CW. 1 (150.00) EF.

2340 20 Lire 1905. CW.2. Unc. (35.00)

2341 100 Lire 1925. Bust l. Rev. Allegorical figure and flag left. CW. 10 (100.00) Matt Proof.

2342 100 Lire 1927 of the 1912 type, uniformed bust. Rev. Female and plow. CW. 4 only 30 pcs. struck of this date. Records over $400.00. Brill. Unc.

2343 **Japan.** 5 Yen. Year 6. Meiji. Proof. Rare. **PLATE**

2344 **Netherlands.** Ducat 1761 Warrior standing. Rev. Inscription in square. Fine.

2345 1763, 1773. Same type. F/VF. 2 pcs.

2346 1780, 1781. Same type. Fine. 2 pcs.

2347 Gelderland. 7 Guilders, 1760. VF.

2348 Holland & Westfriesland. 6 Stuiver 1760. Half rider with obverse ship, a rare piece Unc.

2349 **Kingdom.** Ducat 1809 Lodewyk Napoleon. Rev. Crowned arms. VF.

2350 10 Guilder 1825. Head of William I. Rev. Arms. Struck in Brussels. Buffed. VF.

2351 20 Guilders 1850 Head of William III. A rare piece made into a brooch. Proof surface. Slightly damaged bu still VF. (S. 542).

2352 10 Guilders 1877. Rev. Crowned arms. Unc.
2353 10 Guilders 1912 Head of Wilhelmina. Rev. Crowned arms. EF. 2 pcs.
2354 10 Guilders 1912. Same type. EF.
2355 10 Guilders 1913. Same type. Buffed. EF.

2356 **Peru.** (?) 2 Escudos 1742 over 1741 Philip V. Rarest. VF. Not in Tolra. **PLATE**

2357 **Philippines.** 4 Pesos 1861. Isabella II. Proclamation. Bust. Rev. Tower. Unc. **PLATE**

2359 **Portugal.** 4 Crusados. Philip II of Spain. 1598—1621. Arms between L. B. and IIII. Rev.: Cross. Very Rare. VF Dr. Reis 62.2. **PLATE.**

2360 400 Reis 1752 Joseph I. Fine.
2361 1000 Reis 1792 Maria I. (2½ dollar size).
2362 1000 Reis 1855 Head of Pedro. VF.
2363 **Roumania.** 20 Lei 1906. Jubilee. Young head. Rev. Bearded head. CW.2. Unc.
2364 100 Lei 1922 on the Coronation. Laureated head left. Rev. Crowned arms, Lion supporters. 34mm. CW. 21 (200.00) Unc.
2365 100 Lei 1944 with three heads. Rev. Arms. (size of U. S. $5.) Unc.

2366 **Russia.** Religious Medal 1857 Alexander II to right. Rev. Man and woman praying on rock, dressed with animal skins. 113 grams. A beauty. Only three struck in gold. Ex. Michailowitsch Coll. **PLATE**
2367 **Siam.** Chom Klao 1851-68 Double Tical in gold 1860. Elephant in Chakra. Rev. 3 Umbrellas. EF. TWO KNOWN. Valued at $750.00 or more (the ½ Tical in gold, only fine, sold for $350.00). **PLATE**
2368 **Spain.** Alfonso VII of Castille and Leon 1158–1214. Arabic dinar with cross to show that Alfonso was christian and AFL under arabic letters. This coin struck at the end of Moorish Rule in the Iberian Peninsula. See Tolra 1072. Rare. VF. **PLATE**
2369 Phil II 4 Escudos 1590. EF. Very rare. Not in Tolra. **PLATE**

2370 ½ Escudo 1786 Head of Charles III. VF.
2371 Ferdinand VII. Doubloon of 320 Reales 1823. Bust. r. Rev. Arms. EF. Extr. Rare.
2372 Alfonso XIII 20 Pesetas 1890. Child's head. Unc.
2373 20 Pesetas 1892, Similiar but rarer. Unc.
2374 20 Pesetas 1899 Roung man's head. EF.
2375 20 Pesetas 1904 Bust right. Rev. Arms. CW. 1 (100.00) EF. Rare.

2376 **Straits Settlements.** Dollar 1898 Struck in gold. Brittania standing with shield, Ship in distance. Brill. Proof. Reeded edge. Only other one in Farouk Coll. This. is the Pierpont Morgan Specimen. **PLATE** (750.00)
2377 **Trinidad.** Light weight ½ Joe or 6400 Reis of Maria of Brazil with heavy gold plug to make current in the West Indian Islands. Center counterstamped JR and three stamps G. Howland Wood. P.109 (83.84) see also 62 rarity. Fine. (H. D. Gibbs is preparing a book on the West Indies' coinage and values.)

2378 **Tunis.** 100 Francs 1935 (old $20. size) CW. 8 (60.00). Unc.
2379 **Vatican.** Quarter Zecchino (1750) Pope Benedictus XIV. Fine.

2380 **Venezuela.** 100 Bolivars 1930. Gomez, pretender president, who never came back to use his newly made coinage. BENEMERITO (!) GENERAL JUAN V GOMEZ PAZ Y TRABAJO (sic;) Bust facing, German style. Rev. Arms as regular types. Brill. Unc. Struck in Munich, designed by Goetz 7 pieces struck. **PLATE.** (See 441)

DEALERS LOTS OF BYZANTINE GOLD

2381 50 Gold Solidi. Mostly of Justinus II and almost all in VF/EF condition. Justinus reigned in the 6th century. A single coin sells from 17.50–27.50. The owner obtained these for a loan. (He loaned $12.00 each). A perfect buy for dealers. 50 pcs.

2382 Michael Dukas & Andronicus. Concave Solidi or Scyphates. Christ and walls of Constantinople. Dealers lot of 50 pieces. Should bring at least $600.00. These retail at about $15.00 or $16.00. (Owner obtained these for a loan, and loaned $12.00 each on them).

U. S. GOLD RARITY

2383 The famous $20. 1861 S with PAQUET Reverse. Taller letters, different shield, more rays above motto. Catalogued $5000.00. Fine. Rarity. **PLATE**

2384 **Large Cents.** 1794 S–21, 1795 S–76b (Plain edge, CENT high in wreath). Fair to Good. 2 Pcs.

2385 1794 S–28, 1796 S–93 (draped bust, rev. type of '95). Fair to Good. 2 Pcs.

2386 1794 S–30, 1798 S–174 (regular type). Fair and Good. 2 Pcs.

2387 1794 S–44, 1801 S–219 Three Errors. Fair. 2 Pcs.

2388 1797. S–137. V. Good with advanced die swellings. "Rare in Fine condition"–Sheldon. Book value $8.75.

2389 1798. S–161. Small wide date. VG–10, even wear, with advanced die breaks.

2390 **1799.** S–189. Perfect date. Good obv., fair rev.; date clear, LIBERTY gone, mint-mark chip on rev. visible. Genuine. Similar ones bring $50.

2391 **1799.** S–189. A little sharper than last; both LIBERTY and date clear. Planchet little rough. May bring $55.

2392 1800. S–211. VG–10. Book value $17.50.

2393 1803 S–258 and S–260, 1807 S–276. All with large fraction. Fair, Good to VG. 3 Pcs.

2394 1803 S–260, 1805 Pointed 1, 1810 S–285. Good to VG. 3 Pcs.
2395 1803. S–244. VG, nearly Fine but weak strike. Rare.
2396 **1804.** Perfect dies. Good, date weak but legible.
2397 1806. Good. Also, 1803 S–260 (L. Frac.) and 1810 S–283. Good. 3 Pcs.
2398 1806. About Good. Also, 1802 S–226, 1803 S–260. G–VG. 3 Pcs.
2399 1808 13 Stars, S–279; 1812 Small date, S–290. G–VG and VG. 2 Pcs.
2400 1808 S–279 and 1814 Crosslet 4, S–294. Good plus. 2 pcs.
2401 1813. S–292. Distant Star. Abt. VG, weak strike.
2402 1813. S–293. Close Star. VG, clean.
2403 Another. VG, sharper but rough.
2404 Late, Dates, 1816 to 56. Assorted dates, some duplicates; lacks 1820, 21, 23, 24 and a few commoner ones. Good to Fine; resale lot. 53 Pcs.
2405 Similar assortment; Good to Fine. 56 Pcs.
2406 1821, 22 CD, 25 N4, 26, 28(2), 29 LL, 30 LL)2), 33, 36, 40 LD, 41, 43, T'42, 43, T'44, 46 SD, 46 Medium date, 51. Good to EF, average close to Fine. Some scarce. 18 Pcs.
2407 1822 N–12(Rare), 23 Normal date, 37 PHC, SL. F/VF, oGod, About VF. 3 Pcs.
2408 1823/22. About Fine. Clean, even wear.
2409 1823/22 and 23 Normal date. Good and Abt. Good. 2 Pcs.
2410 1847 and 48. AU and EF. 2 Pcs.
2411 **Small Cents.** 1857, 58 LL, 58 SL, 59, 60, 62, 64. The 62 Unc., the rest average Fine. 7 Pcs.
2412 1857, 58 LL, 58 SL, 59, 60, 63. Last AU, rest Fine to VF. 6 Pcs.
2413 Similar group to last but a 62 in place of the 60. 6 Pcs.
2414 1858, 62, 63. Abt. EF, Unc. (2). Valuable. 3 Pcs.
2415 1860. Tarnished Unc.
2416 1861. VF or better. Popular.
2417 1862, 63, 64. Unc., first prooflike; first and second with wire edges. 3 Pcs.
2418 1864–L. About Fine, nearly full LIBERTY.
2419 1864–L. F–VF, full LIBERTY.
2420 1864–L. VF–EF.
2421 1864–L. About as last.
2422 1864–L. Strictly EF.
2423 1864–L. AU, traces of lustre; marked Unc., but light scratches.
2424 1864–L. Die defect fills the 6; die broken vertically across. VF.
2425 1864–L. Double cut 18. VF–EF.
2426 1864–L. Double cut 18. Choice EF.
2427 1865. Red Unc.
2428 1865. Brilliant Unc.
2429 1866. VF–EF.
2430 1866. Would be, Unc. red but for slight rubbing.
2431 1867. AU, traces of red.
2432 1868, 69. Abt. Fine and VG. 2 Pcs.
2433 1870, 71. Good and VG. 2 Pcs.
2434 1870. VF–EF.
2435 1870. Abt. EF, dark patina, light scratches.
2436 1872. VG/F, rather weak strike.
2437 1873, 74, 75, 76, 78. VG. 5 Pcs.
2438 1874, 75, 79. Fine or better (2) and EF. Also, 1899 Red Unc. and 1901 Off Unc. 5 Pcs.
2439 1874, 76, 78, 80, 85, 95, 1908, F–VF, G, VG–F, VF–EF, Good, Unc. brown, EF. 7 Pcs.
2440 **1877.** Good, strong date; everything legible.
2441 1885, 95, 99, 102, 06, 07, Abt. VG, Unc. part red, Unc. red (4), 6 Pcs.
2442 **Lincoln Cents.** 1909(2) ,10, 14, 18(2), 19(2), 20, 27(2), 29, 30(2), 30 "D", 30 "S", 32(2), 32 "D". All more or less Unc., some red.
2443 1911 "S". Red Unc., sharp strike.

2444 **1914 "D".** About Unc., cleaned long ago; now brown and partly iridescent, but fully sharp.
2445 **1914 "D".** Red Unc., choice. Few tiny spots as made.
2446 **1921 "S".** Brilliant Unc., gem.
2447 1931 "S". Brill. Unc.
2448 1931 "S". Brill. Unc., a few spots.
2449 1937, 38, 39, 40. Proofs, mostly red to brilliant; first slightly spotty. 4 Pcs.
2450 1941. Proofs. Bright red gems (2), the third spotted. 3 Pcs.
2451 1942. Proofs. Mostly gems. 7 Pcs.
2452 1942. Proofs. Mostly gems. 7 Pcs.
2453 1942. Proofs. Mostly gems. 7 Pcs.
2454 **2c Pieces.** 1865 LM to 72 inclusive. Dull red Unc., VF–EF, VG (7). 9 Pcs.
2455 1864 LM, 65, 66, 67(6), 68(4). Red Unc., VF, VG–VF (avg. near Fine) (10). 13 Pcs.
2456 1869(8), 70(4), 71(3). Good to VF (3), average VG–F. 15 Pcs.
2457 **3c Nickel.** 1883. Proof.
2458 1884 Proof.
2459 1885. Proof.
2460 1887. F–VF. Rare.
2461 **Shield Nickels.** 1866, 67 NR, 70, 74. VF, Fine, VG, Good. 4 Pcs.
2462 Same dates. VF, Good, EF, G–VG. 4 Pcs.
2463 1867 NR and 1882. Unc. or very close to it. 2c Pcs.
2464 1869. AU or better, cleaned. Marked Unc.
2465 1876 and 1883. EF–AU choice and EF. 2 Pcs.
2466 1880. Proof, not in full brilliancy.
2467 Rest of the group. 1867 Rays (2), 67 NR (2), 68, 72, 74(2), 76, 82(3). Abt Good to VF, average VG. 11 Pcs.
2468 **Liberty Nickels.** 1887. Unc., weak strike.
2469 1895. Unc. gem.
2470 1897. Nicely toned Unc.
2471 1903. Choice Unc.
2472 1903. Brill. Unc.
2473 1908. Proof, a few minute spots.
2474 1909. Mostly brilliant Proof.
2475 1912. Lightly toned Proof.
2476 **1912 "S".** Good plus.
2477 Remainder. 1883 NC (4, mostly Unc.); 83 Cents (2), 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 99 and 1912 "D" (3). Mostly Good to VG. 17 Pcs.
2478 **Buffalo Nickels.** 1913 "D" II, 16 "D" (5), 23 "S". Good, EF to AU (5), G–VG. 7 Pcs.
2479 1913 "S" II. Mostly brilliant Unc.
2480 1914. Toned Unc.
2481 1916. Choice matte Proof. Rare.
2482 1916 "D". Unc., weak strike.
2483 1916 "D". Brill. Unc. weak strike.
2484 1918 "S". Toned Unc., weak strike.
2485 1919 "S". Toned Unc., rather weak strike.
2486 1921. Brill. Unc. a few carbon spots.
2487 **1923 "S".** Toned Unc.
2488 1924, 25, 26. Mostly brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs.
2489 **1925 'S".** Nicely toned Unc.; weak strike as always.
2490 **1927** "S". Toned Unc.; usual strike.
2491 1937 "D". 3 Legs. EF. Genuine.
2492 1937 "D". 3 Legs. About Unc. Genuine.
2493 **Jefferson Nickels.** 1941. Brill. Proofs. 2 Pcs.
2494 1942. Type I. Brill. Proofs. 9 Pcs.

2495 1942. Type I. Brill. Proofs. 10 Pcs.
2496 1942 "D" "Gem" Unc.; 1942 Type II Brill. Proof. 2 Pcs.
2497 **Half Dimes**. Lot of Bust types, 1830 to 37, lacking 1836; some duplicates. Good to VF (2), mostly G–VG. No rare types. 19 Pcs.
2498 1837(3) and 1838 "O". Lib. std., no stars. Good (3), nicked, and Abt. Good. 4 Pcs.
2499 1837. No stars. VG, full LIBERTY.
2500 1838 "O". Fine, choice.
2501 1838 Stars to 1859. Lot, most dates represented, together with a few mintmarks; none rare. Good to VF (3); average VG. 44 Pcs.
2502 1857, 61, 62, 70, 72. EF to Unc. 5 Pcs.
2503 1860 to 62, 68 to 73 with legend; includes 72 "S". Good to Fine. 31 Pcs.
2504 **Dimes.** 1805 and 1814. Fair, strong dates. 2 Pcs.
2505 1814, 20, 25, 27(3). Average Good. 6 Pcs.
2506 1820(2), 21 LD, 24/2. Good to VG (3) and About Good. 4 Pcs.
2507 1820. Small c in 10c. VG. Very rare.
2508 1821 LD, 23/22, 27, 28 SD. Good or better. 4 Pcs.
2509 1827, 28, SD, 29 Ig. 10C and 29 Small 10C. VG (2) and Good (2). 4 Pcs.
2510 1829 Small 10C, 1830 to 36 (except 32). Fair to VG. 13 Pcs.
2511 1830, 31, 32, 33 (3, one with last 3 high), 34 L. 4, 34 S. 4, 35. VG to VF, average Fine or better. 9 Pcs.
2512 1831, 33, 35(2), 36, 37. VG (1), Fine to VF. 6 Pcs.
2513 1837. No stars. Large date. G–VG. Most of LIBERTY visible.
2514 1838 "O". No stars. Good/About Good.
2515 1838 "O". No stars. Strictly Good.
2516 1838 L. Stars, no drapery; 1839, 39 "O", 40 No drapery. VG, F/VF, G, VG. 4 Pcs.
2517 1838 L. Stars, no drapery (2), 39, 40 No drapery. Abt. G, G, VF–EF, F–VF bent. 4 Pcs.
2518 Group of Lib. Std. dimes with drapery; 1841 to 91 "S", several with mintmarks. All diff. dates. Fair to VF plus; average VG–F. 38 Pcs.
2519 Similar group, with some duplicates; 1840 Drapery (2) to 91. Fair to VF–EF, average VG–F. 38 Pcs.
2520 Superior group. 1842 "O", 43, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 74, 84 (EF–AU), 87 "S", 88, 91. Includes four coins with arrows. Fine (1) to EF plus; avg. VF plus. 14 Pcs.
2521 1858 "S", 73 Arrows, 74 Arrows, 91 "O". VG (nicked up), G–VG (3). Rare lot .4 Pcs.
2522 **Barber Dimes**. Partial set, 1892 to 1916 "S", without duplicates. 1892, 96 to 1916 Phila. complete; 1900 "S" and many other mintmarks, 1902–16, none rare. About Good to VF; usual circulated run. 41 Pcs.
2523 Duplicates. 1898 to 1916 with many mintmarks, none scarce. Abt. Good to EF; average VG to F. 112 Pcs.
2524 **Quarter Dollars**. 1832, 33, 34, 35, 36. VG to VF, average Fine. No rare varieties. 5 Pcs.
2525 1839 and 49 "O" no drapery. Really VF, rev. of first scratched, second cleaned. 2 Pcs.
2526 1847, 53 Arrows, 56, 56 "O", 57, 60, 61, 62. Good to Fine. 8 Pcs.
2527 1853 Arrows (4), 57, 57 "O", 58, 59. VG to Abt. VF (1). 8 Pcs.
2528 1854 Arrows, 57, 57 "O", 59, 62. Fine to EF. 5 Pcs.
2529 1871, 72, 73 NA, 75, 76, 76 "S" (2), 77, 77 "S", 77 "CC", 78, 91(2). Good to Fine. 13 Pcs.
2530 1875, 76 "S", 76 "CC", 77 "SS". About. VF to EF. 4 Pcs.
2531 **Barber Type.** Partial set. 1893 "O", 93 "S", 94 "S", 96, 98 "O", 99, 99 "O", 1900, 1900 "O", 02, 02 "S", 03, 03 "O", 05 "O" & "S", 07 "S", 08 "D", 09 "D", 10, "D", 11, 12, 12 "S", 13 "D", 14, 14 "D" & "S", 15, 15 "D", 16 and 16 "D". Good to about VF. 31Pcs.
2532 1897 "O" and 97 "S". Strictly Good. Cat. $11.50. Rare. 2 Pcs.
2533 1908 "O". Unc., apparently once cleaned.
2534 Duplicates. 1898 "O", 99, 99 "O", 1908 "D" (2), 10(2), 13 "D" 14, 14 "D", 15 "D" (2), 16 "D" (2). Good to VF, average VG. 14 Pcs.

2535 **Lib. Standing. 1916.** Fine. Cat. $65 and valued above that.
2536 1917 Type I (2). Unc., or a shade from it. 2 Pcs.
2537 1917 I & II, 18, 18 "S" & "D", 20 "S", 23, 27, 28, 28 "S" & "D", 29 "D", 30. VG to VF. 3 Pcs.
2538 **1921.** VG/F. Popular.
2539 Duplicates. 1917–II(2), 20 'S', 27 "S", 28, 28 "D", 29 "S" (2), 30. Last AU, the 27 "S" G–VG, the rest Good to About Fine. 9 Pcs.
2540 **Half Dollars.** 1803. Large 3 and stars. Fine, minor rev. rim impairment.
2541 1805. F–VF. Nice.
2542 1807. Bust r. Abt. VF, lustrous, cleaned long ago.
2543 Duplicate. Fine, weak strike.
2544 1812, 13, 14, 19, 23, 26. VG (3), Fine (2) and VF. 6 Pcs.
2545 1827 through 36 lettered edge, complete. No rare types. Good (2) to F–VF, average VG or better. 10 Pcs.
2546 1814 and 1831. VF plus, weak strike, and EF plus, though marked Unc. 2 Pcs.
2547 Duplicates. 1826, 28, 31(2), 32 SL (2), 35, 36. Good to VF. 8 Pcs.
2548 1837 and 38. Fine and VF; cleaned. Both type coins. 2 Pcs.
2549 1854 "O", 58 "O", 59 "O", 60 "O", 69, 75 "S" & "CC", 76. Average Fine, last one scratched. 8 Pcs.
2550 1853 and 54 "O". Recut date. VF. Both are type coins. 2 Pcs.
2551 1861 "S" and 65 "S". VF, second weakly struck. Both scarce. 2 Pcs.
2552 1869 and 74 Arrows. First about EF, second VG–F, nicked and cleaned. 2 Pcs.
2553 Duplicates. 1854 "O", (2), 60 "O". 65 "S", 77 (3). Good to VF, average VG–F. 7 Pcs.
2554 **Barber Type.** 1898 "O", 99 "O", 03 "S", 04 "S", 07 "D", 09 "S", 12 "D" Good to about Fine, usual circulated run. 7 Pcs.
2555 1901 "O" and 04 "S". Good. First highly prized. 2 Pcs.
2556 1904 "S", 12 "D", 15. Good. EF/AU cleaned, G–VG. 3 Pcs.
2557 **Liberty Stdg.** 1916 "S", 17 "D" on rev., 18 "D", 20, 37, 39, 41 "D". Last 3 EF, others VG–F. 7 Pcs.
2558 1918 "D", 21, 38 "D". VF, Abt. VG and VG–F. 3 Pcs.
2559 1939, 39 "D", 40, 41, 41 "S". Brill. or lightly toned Unc. List at $14.75. 5 Pcs.
2560 1942, 42 "D" & "S"; 43, 43 "D" & "S"; 44, 44 "S". Unc. Cat. $15.35. 8 Pcs.
2561 1945, 45 "D" & "S"; 46, 46 "D" & "S"; 47, 47 "D". Brill. Unc. Guidebook $12.65. 8 Pcs.
2562 **Franklin Type.** Complete set, 1948–56, Unc., with a duplicate 1949 EF. 22 Pcs.

Proof sets

2563 1951 in blue plastic holder 5 pcs.
2564 1952 in cellophane envelopes 5 pcs.
2565 1953 in blue plastic holder 5 pcs.
2566 1955 in blue plastic holder 5 pcs.

ADDENDA

Rare Talers and Rare Minor

2567 **Basel.** Double Taler with view of the city and the Rhine River with bridge. Rev. Eagle with small Basel staff in left claw–around in outer circle the arms of the towns in the canton of Basel. Jenks 4465. Fine. ..... (75.00)
2568 **France.** Louis XIII Louis d'Argent or silver Ecu 1683. Long haired laureated bust to r. Rev. Crowned shield. **Choice.** Hoffman 91. Ciani 1664. EF ..... (75.00)
2569 **Germany.** the rare **Bavaria** 3 Mark 1918 of Louis XIII. Golden Wedding. 100 pieces struck. Accolated heads r. Jaeger 54. CW. 48. Unc. ..... (350.00)
2570 **Hesse.** 3 Marks 1917. 25th year of reign. Bust left. Jaeger 77 (1333 struck). CW. 67. Proof. Rare ..... (75.00)

2571 **Wurttemberg.** 3 Mark 1916. 25th Jubilee of William II. Jaeger 178 (1000 struck). CW. 167. Obv. Unc. Rev. Proof ..... (75.00)

2572 **Liechtenstein.** John II Vereinstaler 1862. Small size. Bust right. Rev. Arms. D. 215. VF. Rare ..... (50.00)

2573 **Netherlands East Indies.** Ducaton 1741. Struck in Holland. Knight on horse above shield. Rev. Arms held by 2 lions, VOC below. Scholten 30 (RRRR). About Fine. Rare ..... (60.00)

2574 3 Guilders 1786. Struck in the region of Westfrisia. Standing Neerlandia. Rev. Shield, VOC below. Scholten 69 D.G. EF ..... (30.00)

2575 **Salzbourg.** Paris Count of Lodron 1619–53. Square double Taler 1628 on the dedication of the New cathadral St. Rupert and St. Virgilias holding the new Edifice. Rev. Procession carrying the host. VF, plus. Rare (75.00)

2576 **Spain.** Philip II. 4 Reales 1595 Valladolid. Shield, to the left 95 and 4 lines for Valladolid. To the right D.O.IIII.O. Yriarte does not list an 8 Reales of this type. VF. Rare ..... (50.00)

2577 Philip IV. Double Patagon 1650 for Flanders (Bruges). Crowned shield. Rev. Burgandy cross. cff.V.Q.R.9096 for Brabant. 56 grams. EF ..... (75.00)

2578 Ferdinand VI. **Pillar** 4 Reales 1756 GUATEMALA (G). Yriarte 470 for 8 Reales). Fine. Rare ..... (25.00)

2579 Philip V. **Pillar** 4 Reales 1744. MEXICO. (Yriarte 418 for 8R.). Fine. Rare (25.00)

2580 **Brazil.** John VI 20 Reis 1822. (R(io). The rarest Brazilian copper coin. Santos Leitas 492A. 30,000 Cruziros. Shield. Rev. XX.1822. R. VF. (30,000 Cruzeiros was $1000.00!) ..... ——

2581 **Chile.** Santiago. Peso 1817 between 2 dots. Pillar. Rev. Volcano. WR. 7. EF. (45.00)

2582 Peso 1822 between 2 dots. WR7. A beautiful piece EF ..... (40.00)

2583 **Cuba.** Peso 1898. Liberty head r. Date between stars. Choice. EF. plus ..... (100.00)

2584 **Tibet.** Heavy Tael cake (1910) (Half dollar size, very thick). Inscription reads "Tibet 1 Tael. Rev. Kwang Hsu coin cast at offered price". Not in CW. Tsiang of Shih. (Shih. resembles Hunan cakes. C21–7 or 8, but inscription has 4 Chinese characters on our coin not 6). Unc. RR. ..... (100.00)

DECORATIONS FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES

2585 **Anhalt.** Albert the Bear. Commander's Badge in gilt. **Saxony.** Star of the Rue Crown in cut silver, gold and enamel. A superb specimen. 2 pcs. (50.00)

2586 **Austria.** Order of Military Merit, 1934–38. Commander; Order of Merit, Knight's crosses in white and red enamel; 1914–18. Naval pilot's breast badge in gilt and enamel. 4 pcs. ..... (40.00)

2587 **Baden.** Service Medal for 1849. Bronze. **Bavaria.** Military Merit Order. Knight's Cross with swords and Silver Cross with swords. Bronze Cross for 1813/14. The lot Very Fine. 4 pcs. ..... (20.00)

2588 Star of the Order of Berthold. Silver, gilt and enamel. Perfect condition. **Wurttemburg** Star of the Order of Frederick. EF. Both choice examples. 2 pcs. ..... (40.00)

2589 **England.** Badge by Wyon awarded in connection with the inauguration of the Holborn Viaduct and Blackfriars Bridge, London, in 1869. In case. EF ..... (10.00)

2590 **Czechoslovakia.** The Order of the White Lion. The Star, Badge and Sash of a Grand Cross in silver, silver gilt and enamel. About EF ..... (100.00)

2591 **Egypt (Nasser)** Istiklal Order. Star and Badge of the First Class in heavy **Gold,** silver and enamel with sash. A fine painted red enamel star with alternate silver rays. Blue and gold enamel center. VR. Mint condition ..... (200.00)

2592 **England.** The Seringapatam Medal, gilt, in glazed frame. Rare. VF. ..... (40.00)

2593 **Hesse.** The Star of the Order of Ludwig in silver, gold and enamel, made by Godet in Berlin. Finest workmanship. **Poland.** The Star of the Order of the White Eagle in silver, silver gilt and enamel. Enamel slightly flaked from superimposed cross. Otherwise EF. 2 pcs. Rare (50.00)

2594 **Holland.** Netherlands Lion Order. Breast Cross and neck badge of the Second Class. Gilt. Very Fine ..... (60.00)

2602 **Libya.** Med Ebn Ali Senoussi Order. The Insignia of the First Class. Both Star and Badge in the form of a 10 rayed Star alternately silver and heavy gold with green enameled centered. Mint condition. **PLATE** (150.00)

ADDITIONAL ANCIENT GOLD

2610 **Rome.** (Ancient) Domitian 81–96. Aureus. Laureated bust r. Rev. Pallas standing to r. with bow and arrow. Coh. 144. VF ..... (75.00–80.00)

2611 **Vespasian.** 69–79 Aureus. Laureated head r. Rev. Fortune standing to left with front of a ship and horn of abundance. Coh 81. Fine ..... (75.00–80.00)

2612 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureus. Very young laureated bust l. Rev. Implements. Simpulus on a tripod, sacrificial staff on patera. Coh.311. Fine (60.00–75.00)

2613 **Valentinian II.** 375–392. Solidus. Head r. Rev. Valentinian and Gratian with Victory between. COM below. Coh.36. EF ..... ——

2614 **Byzantium.** Justinus II. 565–578. King who helped the Ethiopians. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev. Victory. CONOB below. EF ..... (27.00–32.50)

2615 Solidus with obverse uncirculated. Rev. EF ..... (27.00–32.50)

2616 **Heraclius and his son Heraclius Constantinus.** 613–630. Solidus. Two busts crowned facing. Rev. Cross on 3 steps. Letter "I" next to cross. VF ..... (27.50–32.50)

2617 **Leo III.** 675–751. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev. Standing Victory. VF. Attractive ..... (27.50–32.50)

2618 **Constantinus I Ducas** 1059–1067. Concave solidus. Constantinus standing facing, holding the labarum and the globe. Rev. Christ with nimbus seated to face the cross. Sabr. W.R. 1. Fine ..... ——

2619 **Andronicus II** with his son Michael IX 1295–1320. Concave solidus, Christ standing facing between Andronicus and Michael, holding hands on their heads. Rev. Bust of Virgin with walls of Constantinople. Rare. Fine ..... ——

PAPER MONEY

From 1 Mark–100 Billion Mark (the highest Banknote)

Directly — From one of Germany's "Reichkanslers" (not Hitler)

2620 Unique collection of SPECIMEN NOTES (marked "MUSTER" in red print) issued by the German Circulation Bank, all issues from 1904–1924 from 1 Mark to 100 Billion Mark (only official Reichsbank issues, not Notgeld). Each note in the official authentic Reichsbank envelope with descriptions and remarks by Reichsbank officials. It was the Reichsbank Directorium's practice from 1924–1933 to present the Reichskanslers with such a set of their money to show the past horrible experience, the danger and drama of inflation with notes running from 1 Mark to 100 Billion (the last 10, 20 Billion 1924 were signed by SCHACHT). Only three or four of these collections were issued but maybe this is the only one existing of historical importance, and of interest to a money museum. All notes perfect. 93 Notes. (Bids above $750.00 are adviseable).

END OF SALE — THANK YOU